

W
S.367
N-STA
57



STATE OF KUWAIT

THE
PLANNING BOARD

CENTRAL
STATISTICAL
OFFICE

STATISTICAL

ABSTRACT

٧٦٦٧

THE PLANNING BOARD PUBLICATION 1967

VANDAELE M.
Heldersplein, 12
- VILVOORDE -



STATE OF KUWAIT
THE PLANNING BOARD
CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE

CENTRE FOR ARAB GULF STUDIES
UNIVERSITY OF EXETER

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

A Planning Board Publication - 1967

INTRODUCTION

Increasingly, Governments, institutions and individuals are tending to rely on statistical methods in all fields of research and scientific study. Undoubtedly the growing use of statistical methods is a natural consequence of their value in providing factual data about their problems and in the analysis of this data in such a way as to enable sound decisions to be made.

The Central Statistical Office has pleasure in presenting this volume which is the fourth of its kind to be published for the State of Kuwait in fulfilment of the provisions of Article 9 of Law No. 27 of 1963 concerning statistics and census. Additional tables have been included in this fourth volume.

The volumes aim is to satisfy the long-felt need for more complete statistical information in many fields and therefore attempt to cover activities in the economic, public health and other spheres. It is hoped that the statistical series now published in Arabic and English will serve the purposes of those engaged in scientific research into the development of the Country in various aspects as well as those needing factual information about Kuwait.

A Monthly Bulletin of Statistics is now being issued by the Central Statistical Office as a supplement to this abstrast. Other supplementary publications will also be issued in the course of time.

The Central Statistical Office takes this opportunity to thank all Ministries, Departments and Institutions which participated in supplying it with the required information and also all members of its staff for their continued efforts in the arduous work of preparing material for publication.

Director of Central Statistical Office

SECTION ONE — AREA & CLIMATE

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Table 1 — Area of Kuwait in sq. Km. and in sq. Miles | 13 |
| Table 2 — Planted Area in Kuwait, 1966 | 13 |
| Table 3 — Annual Rainfall by district, 1956—1966 | 14 |
| Table 4 — Monthly Rainfall, 1956—1966 | 15 |
| Table 5 — Average, average Maximum & Minimum Monthly Temperature (°C), Shuwaikh, 1956—1966 | 16 |
| Table 6 — Average & average Maximum & Minimum Relative Humidity (%), Shuwaikh, 1956—1966 | 17 |
| Table 7 — Number of Days visibility less than two miles, 1955—1966 | 19 |
| Table 8 — Average Hours of sunshine per day at Shuwaikh, 1956—1966 | 20 |

SECTION TWO — POPULATION & VITAL STATISTICS

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 9 — Population of Kuwait — Censuses 1957, 1961, 1965 | 23 |
| Table 10 — Percentages of Males & Females to total population — Censuses 1957, 1961, 1965 ... | 23 |
| Table 11 — Population in Kuwait according to Profession and Nationality (Kuwaitis and non-Kuwaitis) — 1965 | 24 |
| Table 12 — Arrivals & Departures according to Nationality 1964, 1965, 1966 | 27 |
| Table 13 — Arrivals & Departures according to mode of transport (1961 — 1966)... .. | 28 |
| Table 14 — Live-births & Still-births (1958 — 1966) | 29 |
| Table 15 — Live-births by Nationality (Kuwaiti and non-Kuwait) and Sex (1963 — 1966) ... | 29 |
| Table 16 — Deaths registered according to Age groups 1965, 1966 | 30 |
| Table 17 — Marriages registered in Kuwait during the year 1966 | 31 |
| Table 18 — Divorces registered in Kuwait during the year 1966 | 32 |

SECTION THREE — EDUCATION

| | |
|--|----|
| Table 19 — Number of Students, Teachers in Government Schools (1941/42 — 1966/67) | 35 |
| Table 20 — Number of Schools & Classes according to the type of grade and sex 1964/65 — 1966/67 | 36 |
| Table 21 — Number of Students, Teachers & Classes 1965/66, 1966/67 | 38 |
| Table 22 — Number of Students in all Stages, 1958/59 — 1966/67 | 39 |
| 1964/65 | 39 |
| Table 23 — Number of Students in Government Schools according to Nationality, 1964/65 — 1966/67 | 40 |

| | Pa |
|---|----|
| Table 24 — Number of Teachers (Males, Females) in Government Schools according to Nationality and Stages, 1966/67 | 4 |
| Table 25 — Kindergartens — Students, Teachers & Schools, 1962/63 — 1966/67 | 4 |
| Table 26 — Primary — Students, 1962/63 — 1966/67 | 4 |
| Table 27 — Primary — Teachers, Schools & Classes, 1962/63 — 1966/67 | 4 |
| Table 28 — Intermediate — Students & Schools, 1962/63 — 1966/67 | 4 |
| Table 29 — Secondary — Students, Teachers, Schools & Classes, 1962/63 — 1966/67 | 4 |
| Table 30 — Teachers Training Schools, 1962/63 — 1966/67 | 4 |
| Table 31 — National Schools — Number of Students, according to Nationality & Stages, 1965/66 | 46 |
| Table 32 — Number of University Graduates — 1965/66 | 48 |
| Table 33 — Sponsored Graduates from U.A.R. according to subject being studied for the year 1965/66 | 48 |
| Table 34 — Government sponsored students studying in U.A.R. according to subject being studied and sex, 1964/65 — 1966/67 | 49 |
| Table 35 — Kuwaiti Officials granted scholarship or Study Leave to study in U.A.R. 1966/67 | 50 |
| Table 36 — Expenditure on Education by sub-heads for the years 1962/63 — 1965/66 | 51 |
| Table 37 — Total Number of Kuwait University Students according to Nationality, Sex & College for the Academic Year 1966/67 | 52 |
| | 53 |

SECTION FOUR — HEALTH STATISTICS

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 38 — Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, Clinics and Health Centres 1949, 1953, 1957, 1962 — 1966 | 57 |
| Table 39 — Medical Staff 1949, 1953, 1957, 1962 — 1966 | 57 |
| Table 40 — Medical Doctors of Ministry of Public Health according to places or work — 1966 | 58 |
| Table 41 — Doctors according to treatment categories 1964 — 1966 | 58 |
| Table 42 — Beds in Ministry of Public Health Hospitals 1964 — 1966 | 59 |
| Table 43 — Private Medical Doctors and Private Medical Doctors in Private Hospitals 1965, 1966 | 60 |
| Table 44 — Private Hospitals, beds and private medical staff — 1966 | 61 |
| Table 45 — Attendants to Dispensaries, Clinics and Health Centres 1964 — 1966 | 62 |
| Table 46 — Cases of Infectious Diseases reported during 1964, 1965, 1966 | 63 |
| Table 47 — Tuberculosis cases according to Nationality 1964, 1965, 1966 | 64 |
| Table 48 — Tuberculosis cases registered according to District 1964, 1965, 1966 | 65 |
| Table 49 — Tuberculosis cases registered according to Age groups and Sex — 1964, 1965, 1966 | 66 |
| Table 50 — Patients admitted to Government Hospitals according to case of illness 1963 — 1966 | 67 |
| | 68 |

SECTION FIVE — SOCIAL STATISTICS

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Table 51 — Number of houses distributed to low income families according to districts 1965, 1966 | 71 |
| Table 52 — Household receiving aid from the Ministry of Social Affairs & Labour — 1966... | 72 |
| Table 53 — Officials in the Ministries, Departments and Government Organizations — 1966 | 73 |
| Table 54 — Approved jobs for salaried staff, wage-earner employees and special contracts, daily-paid and fixed salary employees in Part I of the Budget for the financial year 1966/67 | 75 |
| Table 55 — Persons deported from Kuwait according to Nationality for years 1964 — 1966 | 76 |
| Table 56 — Misdeemeanours according to Governorate, 1964 — 1966 | 77 |
| Table 57 — Felonies by type of Felony and district 1964 — 1966 | 78 |
| Table 58 — Number of Resident Permits issued to Arabs, 1965, 1966 | 79 |
| Table 59 — Number of Resident Permits issued to Foreigners, 1965, 1966 | 80 |
| Table 60 — Number of Labour cards issued according to Nationality — 1966 | 81 |
| Table 61 — Kuwait Clubs and Associations by types — 1966 | 82 |
| Table 62 — Number of Hotels occupants — 1965 | 83 |

SECTION SIX — OIL STATISTICS

| | |
|---|----|
| Table 63 — Kuwait : Crude Oil Production including Neutral Zone (January — December 1966) | 87 |
| Table 64 — Kuwait : Crude Oil Production including the Neutral Zone 1946 — 1966 | 88 |
| Table 65 — Monthly Production of K.O.C. and Aminoil Refineries 1965, 1966 | 89 |
| Table 66 — Production and Usage of Natural Gas 1964 — 1966 | 90 |
| Table 67 — Exports of Crude Oil and Oil Products — 1966 | 91 |
| Table 68 — Consumption of Oil Products 1962 — 1966 | 92 |
| Table 69 — Exports of Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd by destination Crude Oil an Oil refined products 1966... | 93 |
| Table 70 — Exports of Kuwait Share of Arabian Oil. Co Lid by destination 1966 | 95 |
| Table 71 — Exports of Crude Oil and Oil Products of Aminoil by destination 1966 | 96 |

SECTION SEVEN — FINANCE & BANKING

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 72 — Estimated State Expenditure — 1963/64 — 1966/67 | 99 |
| Table 73 — Oil Revenues : 1953 — 1964/65. Estimated Oil Revenues for the years 1965/66, 1966/67 | 100 |
| Table 74 — Estimated State Revenues 1963/64, 1964/65, 1965/66 and 1966/67 | 101 |
| Table 75 — Estimated Expenditure on Construction and Acquisition Projects 1963/64 — 1966/67 | 102 |
| Table 76 — Estimated Revenues and Expenditure for some firms and Plants 1963/64 — 1966/67 | 103 |

| | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| Table 77 — Assets and Liabilities consolidated statistics for all Banks 1963 — 1966 | 104 |
| Table 78 — Currency in circulation 1961 — 1966 | 105 |
| Table 79 — Currency in circulation (Notes and Coins) 1965, 1966 | 106 |
| Table 80 — Outgoing and Incoming Postal Money Orders 1964 — 1966 | 107 |
| Table 81 — Loans given by the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economical Development in Arab Countries as on 31/12/1966 | 108 |
| Table 82 — Industrial, Real Estate, Agricultural and Social Loans given by the Saving & Credit Bank — 1964/65 — 1965/67 | 109 |
| Table 83 — Estimated and Paid Capital for the Reciprocal Sector Companies | 111 |
| Table 84 — Actual Expenditure on General Acquisition from 1952 — 1966/67 | 112 |
| Table 85 — Number of working Insurance Companies according to Nationality — 1966 | 113 |
| Table 86 — Employees of Insurance Companies according to Nationality and Sex — 1965 | 113 |
| Table 87 — Number of Insurance Policies, its due payment and amount without Life Insurance— 1966 | 113 |

SECTION EIGHT — INDUSTRY

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 88 — Water produced for general consumption in Kuwait (Potable Water) 1953 — 1966 | 117 |
| Table 89 — Brackish Water supplied for irrigation and other uses 1954 — 1966 | 118 |
| Table 90 — Electricity generated and number of consumers 1962 — 1966 | 119 |
| Table 91 — Electricity generating capacity and Load growth 1951 — 1966 | 120 |
| Table 92 — High Tension and Low Tension Electricity Transmission Lines 1956 — 1966 | 121 |
| Table 93 — Number of Light Poles installed every year, length of lit-streets and number of light poles replaced due to Car accidents — 1966 | 121 |
| Table 94 — Production and Sales of Sand-lime Bricks 1958 — 1966 | 122 |
| Table 95 — Production of Sodium Chloride, Chlorine, Causitic Soda and Hydrochloric Acid 1964, 1965, 1966 | 122 |
| Table 96 — Production and Sales of unslaked lime — 1966 | 123 |
| Table 97 — Number of Working Establishments in Kuwait, Mains and Branches by economic activity — 1965 | 124 |
| Table 98 — Working Establishments in Kuwait including Branches and amount of monthly rents (estimated and paid) according to economic activity — 1965 | 126 |

SECTION NINE — TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 99 — Length and Area of Paved Roads 1957 — 1966 | 135 |
| Table 100 — Registered Vehicles according to type of Licence 1960 — 1966 | 136 |
| Table 101 — Private & Public Vehicles registered according to type of Vehicles 1964 — 1966 | 137 |
| Table 102 — Number of Vehicles registered 1964 — 1966 | 138 |

8

| | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| Table 103 — Number of Vehicles cancelled 1965 — 1966 | 139 |
| Table 104 — Driving Licences issued 1964 — 1966 | 140 |
| Table 105 — Road Accidents resulting in injuries and deaths 1958 — 1966 | 141 |
| Table 106 — Road Accidents 1966 | 142 |
| Table 107 — Aircraft Movement — Kuwait International Airport 1964 — 1966 | 143 |
| Table 108 — Cargo in Kuwait International Airport 1960 — 1966 | 144 |
| Table 109 — Transit Passengers 1960 — 1966 | 144 |
| Table 110 — Number of Ships calling at Kuwait Port 1965 — 1966 | 145 |
| Table 111 — Number and Nationality of Ships loaded with oil from Abdullah and Ahmadi Ports 1963 — 1966 | 146 |
| Table 112 — Incoming Mail during 1964 — 1966 | 147 |
| Table 113 — Weight of incoming mail 1964 — 1966 | 148 |
| Table 114 — Outgoing Mail 1964 — 1966 | 149 |
| Table 115 — Weight of outgoing mail 1964 — 1966 | 150 |
| Table 116 — Number of internal calls 1964 — 1966 | 151 |
| Table 117 — Number of external calls 1964 — 1966 | 152 |

SECTION TEN — PRICE STATISTICS

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 118 — Average Retail Prices — January 1965 — 1967 | 155 |
| Table 119 — Average Wholesale Prices — January 1965 — 1967 | 158 |
| Table 120 — Average Prices for imported Food stuffs 1964 — 1966 | 160 |

SECTION ELEVEN — FOREIGN TRADE

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 121 — Imports by Main Countries 1961 — 1966 | 165 |
| Table 122 — Exports by Main Countries 1961 — 1966 | 166 |
| Table 123 — Foreign Trade by groups of Commodity 1964 — 1966 | 167 |
| Table 124 — Imports and Exports by Commodity 1965 — 1966 | 168 |

SECTION TWELVE — MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Table 125 — Hotels in Kuwait according to their class during the years 1964 — 1966 | 185 |
| Table 126 — Hotels in Kuwait according to class, number of rooms and beds — 1966 | 185 |
| Table 127 — Poultry, Eggs and Milk produced by the Agricultural Experiment Section 1964 — 1966 | 186 |
| Table 128 — Animals slaughtered in the Municipal Slaughter Houses 1955 — 1966 | 187 |
| Table 129 — Newspapers & Journals in Kuwait according to Issue Periods 1963 — 1966 | 188 |
| Table 130 — Films brought to Kuwait according to origin during 1962 — 1966 | 189 |

9

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Table 131 — Movie Attendants — 1966 | 190 |
| Table 132 — Cinema Houses according to City/District/Town — 1966 | 190 |
| Table 133 — Museum Visitors — 1966 | 190 |

SECTION THIRTEEN — STATISTICAL RESEARCHES

| | |
|---|-----|
| Table 134 — Average Expenditure per Household and Capital during February 1966 on Expenditure Groups Section | 193 |
| Table 135 — Percentage of Total Expenditure of Kuwait and non-Kuwaiti Expenditure on Expenditure Groups during February 1966 | 194 |
| Table 136 — Kuwait : Departures through Summer 1966 | 196 |
| Table 137 — Number of Departures through Summer 1966 and total expenditure according to destination and items | 197 |
| Table 138 — Percentage of Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaiti sample Household according to type of residence and ownership of durable goods | 198 |
| Table 139 — Distribution of Smokers in Kuwaiti & non-Kuwaiti Households according to size of household and number of smokers | 199 |
| Table 140 — Estimate of number of smokers in Kuwait in 1966 and the quantity value of tobacco consumed | 200 |
| Table 141 — Distribution of smokers, Kuwaitis & non-Kuwaitis, in sample according to quantity of tobacco and percentage of distribution | 201 |
| Table 142 — Estimated consumption and stocks of tobacco through Foreign Trade (Cigarettes) | 202 |
| Table 143 — Distribution of Household persons in sample Survey by Kuwaitis & non-Kuwaitis and the average daily consumption of tobacco and percentage of distribution | 203 |



SECTION ONE
AREA AND CLIMATE

TABLE 1
Area of Kuwait in Sq. Kms. & Sq. Miles

| District | Area in Sq. Miles | Area in Sq. Kms. |
|--------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Land | 5800 | 15000 |
| Ebb-tide | 400 | 1000 |
| Total Area | 6200 | 16000 |
| Neutral Zone | 2500 | 5700 |

(1) Numbers are to the nearest hundred.

(2) The Neutral Zone lying in South Kuwait is governed by the State of Kuwait and the Saudi Arabias.

TABLE 2
Planted Areas — 1966
(1000 sq.m.)

| District | Area |
|------------|------|
| Jahra | 475 |
| Fintas | 340 |
| Fneitas | 120 |
| Abu Halifa | 580 |
| Mangaf | 1170 |
| Fahaheel | 130 |
| Sabeiha | 245 |
| Wafra | 360 |
| Jahra | 150 |
| Abdali | 300 |
| Sulabiah | 825 |
| Amghara | 75 |
| Ghaziah | 75 |
| Khitan | 265 |
| Farwaniah | 310 |
| Total | 5420 |

Source: Ministry of Public Works — Agricultural Section — Statistical Station.

TABLE 3
Annual Rainfall in mm. 1956 — 1966

| Years and Months | Shuwaikh | Experimental Farm | International Airport | Ahmadi | Fahaheel | Umm Al-Aish (Raw-datayn) | Ras Al-Khafji |
|------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------|--------------------------|---------------|
| 1956 | 155.0 | 163.8 | n.a. | 231.2 | 174.8 | 187.6 | n.a. |
| 1957 | 165.1 | 146.1 | n.a. | 140.2 | 66.8 | 46.0 | n.a. |
| 1958 | 101.9 | 102.6 | 101.4 | 113.4 | 73.4 | n.a. | n.a. |
| 1959 | 100.0 | 89.5 | 106.8 | 81.6 | 75.8 | 91.0 | n.a. |
| 1960 | 28.6 | 22.6 | 40.1 | 23.1 | 29.6 | 61.1 | — |
| 1961 | 195.7 | 159.3 | 208.6 | 138.0 | 128.6 | 261.2 | n.a. |
| 1962 | 66.7 | 52.8 | 80.0 | 35.6 | 33.2 | 86.5 | 46.1 |
| 1963 | 87.3 | 44.9 | 67.3 | 36.7 | 17.0 | 40.7 | 58.1 |
| 1964 | 26.3 | 17.6 | 31.6 | 13.2 | 18.0 | 14.6 | 37.1 |
| 1965 | 108.7 | 67.4 | 88.7 | 93.2 | 75.7 | 72.0 | 21.1 |
| 1966 | 70.1 | 45.3 | 58.7 | 61.1 | 27.2 | 39.8 | 24.8 |
| January ... | 9.8 | 9.1 | 63.0 | 16.1 | 5.7 | 3.5 | 3.3 |
| February ... | 31.4 | 22.0 | — | 29.3 | 9.5 | 16.9 | 12.0 |
| March | 12.9 | 8.3 | 5.3 | 8.7 | 7.0 | 18.0 | 3.9 |
| April | 1.4 | 1.9 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | — | 2.9 |
| May | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| June | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| July | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| August ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| September ... | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| October ... | 0.5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| November ... | — | — | 5.4 | — | 0.4 | — | 1.3 |
| December ... | 5.1 | 4.1 | — | 6.1 | 3.6 | 1.4 | 1.4 |

Source : Directorate General of Civil Aviation — Meteorological Section.

TABLE 4
SHUWAIKH — Monthly Rainfall in M.M.
(1956 — 1966)

| Years and Months | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|
| January | 10.8 | 9.8 | 12.1 | 32.2 | 7.7 | 22.7 | 27.1 | 0.4 | 12.2 | 63.5 | 9.8 |
| February | 4.7 | 14.3 | 0.7 | 13.5 | 2.6 | 16.2 | 3.2 | 23.9 | 2.2 | — | 31.4 |
| March | 6.0 | 15.4 | 7.6 | 10.0 | 2.7 | 45.9 | 4.5 | 1.4 | 2.2 | 2.8 | 12.9 |
| April | 14.2 | 26.3 | 2.2 | 9.4 | 4.2 | 29.1 | 18.9 | 19.9 | — | 8.4 | 1.4 |
| May | — | 8.9 | 1.9 | 1.8 | — | 1.1 | 0.1 | 21.4 | — | 8.8 | — |
| June | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| July | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| August | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| September | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| October | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18.7 | 0.5 |
| November | — | 89.1 | 15.7 | 9.3 | 11.3 | 66.3 | 0.2 | 7.2 | 1.1 | 6.5 | — |
| December | 119.3 | 1.3 | 61.7 | 23.8 | 0.1 | 14.4 | 12.7 | 13.1 | 8.6 | — | 5.1 |
| TOTAL | 155.0 | 165.1 | 101.9 | 100.0 | 28.6 | 195.7 | 66.7 | 87.3 | 26.3 | 108.7 | 61.1 |

Source : Directorate-General of Civil Aviation — Meteorological Section.

TABLE 5
Shuwalkh — Average, Average Maximum & Minimum Monthly Temperature C° recorded (1956—1966)

| Years | Months | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
| Average Temperature | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1957 | 11.7 | 15.0 | 17.8 | 24.4 | 29.2 | 33.9 | 36.1 | 36.4 | 32.8 | 26.4 | 19.2 | 13.1 |
| 1958 | 11.7 | 14.7 | 20.0 | 23.3 | 28.9 | 34.2 | 36.7 | 36.1 | 33.3 | 28.6 | 20.6 | 15.0 |
| 1959 | 13.6 | 14.4 | 21.9 | 26.9 | 32.2 | 34.7 | 36.7 | 36.7 | 32.5 | 27.5 | 20.2 | 15.3 |
| 1960 | 13.6 | 12.2 | 18.9 | 26.9 | 30.0 | 35.0 | 35.6 | 35.3 | 31.7 | 28.1 | 20.0 | 13.9 |
| 1961 | 15.0 | 17.8 | 19.2 | 25.0 | 30.7 | 35.3 | 36.9 | 36.4 | 33.9 | 25.8 | 21.7 | 15.3 |
| 1962 | 13.9 | 15.3 | 18.7 | 23.1 | 31.7 | 35.5 | 36.3 | 37.3 | 31.6 | 26.8 | 19.7 | 19.5 |
| 1963 | 15.1 | 16.4 | 20.7 | 24.8 | 31.3 | 36.7 | 37.5 | 35.2 | 33.3 | 29.3 | 32.3 | 17.8 |
| 1964 | 16.1 | 19.1 | 18.9 | 24.7 | 28.3 | 39.4 | 37.7 | 37.1 | 33.1 | 28.8 | 19.2 | 12.9 |
| 1965 | 8.1 | 15.3 | 21.5 | 24.3 | 31.3 | 36.4 | 36.3 | 35.8 | 32.5 | 25.1 | 20.4 | 12.9 |
| 1966 | 12.9 | 15.6 | 20.5 | 23.3 | 31.9 | 35.9 | 36.8 | 37.7 | 34.2 | 28.8 | 21.2 | 15.3 |
| 1966 | 16.3 | 16.8 | 20.1 | 25.3 | 31.7 | 36.1 | 37.1 | 37.9 | 34.6 | 28.3 | 22.1 | 16.3 |
| Maximum | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1957 | 24.4 | 27.2 | 29.4 | 38.9 | 42.8 | 46.1 | 46.7 | 48.3 | 46.1 | 38.9 | 13.7 | 25.6 |
| 1958 | 21.1 | 25.6 | 28.9 | 33.9 | 40.6 | 46.8 | 47.2 | 47.8 | 45.6 | 40.0 | 36.7 | 23.3 |
| 1959 | 23.3 | 25.0 | 34.4 | 40.0 | 48.3 | 46.7 | 47.8 | 48.3 | 45.0 | 40.6 | 31.1 | 30.4 |
| 1960 | 22.2 | 25.0 | 37.8 | 41.7 | 43.9 | 46.7 | 44.4 | 44.4 | 42.8 | 41.7 | 32.2 | 25.6 |
| 1961 | 26.1 | 32.8 | 32.2 | 36.1 | 46.7 | 46.1 | 47.8 | 47.8 | 46.1 | 41.7 | 32.2 | 25.6 |
| 1962 | 22.3 | 26.6 | 31.1 | 37.7 | 43.8 | 47.7 | 46.5 | 47.2 | 43.2 | 39.4 | 31.4 | 29.0 |
| 1963 | 25.6 | 26.7 | 32.8 | 37.2 | 43.3 | 45.6 | 48.7 | 48.7 | 44.2 | 39.6 | 36.2 | 26.5 |
| 1964 | 6.3 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 37.6 | 46.7 | 46.5 | 46.1 | 45.6 | 41.1 | 36.1 | 36.1 | 25.6 |
| 1965 | 19.8 | 26.3 | 34.4 | 37.2 | 43.6 | 47.0 | 47.6 | 46.3 | 45.7 | 26.0 | 31.7 | 23.8 |
| 1966 | 22.0 | 26.4 | 34.3 | 37.1 | 45.6 | 47.0 | 48.2 | 47.2 | 45.7 | 41.2 | 31.8 | 26.2 |
| 1966 | 29.2 | 24.1 | 34.3 | 37.6 | 46.0 | 49.2 | 47.0 | 49.2 | 46.2 | 38.2 | 32.7 | 26.4 |
| Minimum | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1957 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 5.6 | 8.9 | 17.2 | 21.7 | 24.4 | 25.6 | 17.8 | 11.1 | 8.3 | 4.4 |
| 1958 | 2.8 | 3.3 | 9.4 | 11.1 | 17.8 | 22.2 | 26.1 | 24.8 | 21.7 | 17.8 | 8.7 | 3.3 |
| 1959 | 0.0 | 3.3 | 8.3 | 15.0 | 18.3 | 24.4 | 26.1 | 23.0 | 18.3 | 13.9 | 2.8 | 6.7 |
| 1960 | 3.9 | 2.2 | 5.0 | 12.8 | 14.4 | 24.4 | 25.0 | 23.0 | 23.2 | 12.8 | 6.1 | 6.2 |
| 1961 | 3.9 | 5.6 | 7.2 | 14.4 | 17.8 | 25.6 | 25.0 | 22.8 | 23.2 | 15.1 | 6.1 | 6.2 |
| 1962 | 4.7 | 5.5 | 7.7 | 12.7 | 20.0 | 24.7 | 25.1 | 26.2 | 20.7 | 15.1 | 6.1 | 6.2 |
| 1963 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 13.3 | 16.1 | 20.0 | 25.0 | 25.0 | 26.2 | 20.7 | 15.1 | 6.1 | 6.2 |
| 1964 | 6.7 | 7.6 | 7.0 | 14.1 | 16.5 | 23.2 | 27.3 | 26.3 | 21.9 | 18.5 | 6.4 | 1.3 |
| 1965 | 2.6 | 3.0 | 10.3 | 13.1 | 15.8 | 26.3 | 27.2 | 23.4 | 19.8 | 12.3 | 6.0 | 1.5 |
| 1966 | 2.1 | 5.4 | 9.1 | 11.0 | 18.0 | 25.4 | 27.2 | 27.0 | 22.6 | 17.0 | 10.2 | 2.8 |
| 1966 | 3.7 | 9.4 | 10.2 | 12.2 | 22.8 | 25.6 | 26.8 | 28.2 | 25.3 | 15.8 | 2.4 | 7.5 |

Source : Directorate General of Civil Aviation — Meteorological Section.

TABLE 6
Shuwalkh — Average, Average Maximum, Minimum relative % Humidity — (1456 — 1966)

| Years | Months | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
| Average | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1957 | 61 | 53 | 95 | 50 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 40 | 67 |
| 1958 | 67 | 58 | 56 | 53 | 47 | 30 | 29 | 35 | 33 | 45 | 61 | 63 |
| 1959 | 65 | 46 | 41 | 32 | 33 | 27 | 23 | 20 | 25 | 35 | 45 | 71 |
| 1960 | 65 | 44 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 37 | 51 | 55 |
| 1961 | 65 | 44 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 37 | 51 | 55 |
| 1962 | 65 | 44 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 37 | 51 | 55 |
| 1963 | 65 | 44 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 37 | 51 | 55 |
| 1964 | 65 | 44 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 37 | 51 | 55 |
| 1965 | 65 | 44 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 37 | 51 | 55 |
| 1966 | 65 | 44 | 43 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 24 | 26 | 37 | 51 | 55 |
| Average Maximum | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 1957 | 85 | 76 | 69 | 58 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 54 | 49 | 52 | 58 | 81 |
| 1958 | 85 | 77 | 77 | 73 | 66 | 45 | 44 | 55 | 52 | 65 | 78 | 79 |
| 1959 | 83 | 65 | 59 | 49 | 53 | 43 | 37 | 34 | 39 | 54 | 62 | 58 |
| 1960 | 83 | 63 | 64 | 53 | 49 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 53 | 69 | 76 |
| 1961 | 75 | 65 | 63 | 56 | 40 | 35 | 43 | 38 | 50 | 54 | 74 | 73 |
| 1962 | 84 | 81 | 70 | 69 | 47 | 41 | 43 | 46 | 40 | 57 | 81 | 84 |
| 1963 | 86 | 73 | 69 | 66 | 49 | 37 | 44 | 55 | 50 | 59 | 67 | 81 |
| 1964 | 84 | 80 | 64 | 67 | 66 | 40 | 36 | 42 | 62 | 70 | 72 | 70 |
| 1965 | 75 | 82 | 69 | 60 | 54 | 42 | 52 | 44 | 48 | 60 | 72 | 79 |
| 1966 | 88 | 74 | 65 | 67 | 55 | 43 | 49 | 63 | 58 | 80 | 72 | 70 |
| 1966 | 88 | 92 | 72 | 62 | 48 | 32 | 46 | 41 | 56 | 65 | 67 | 78 |

TABLE 6—(Contd.)
Shuwaikh — Average, Average Maximum, Minimum relative % Humidity — (1956 — 1966)

| Years | Months | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
| Average Minimum | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1956 | 38 | 29 | 20 | 32 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 27 | 52 |
| 1957 | 50 | 39 | 35 | 34 | 29 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 25 | 45 | 48 |
| 1958 | 48 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 16 | 29 | 56 |
| 1959 | 46 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 22 | 25 |
| 1960 | 36 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 31 | 37 |
| 1961 | 48 | 34 | 26 | 27 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 40 | 46 |
| 1962 | 41 | 30 | 25 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 13 | 16 | 34 | 41 |
| 1963 | 39 | 36 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 14 | 12 | 16 | 26 | 35 | 31 |
| 1964 | 32 | 38 | 28 | 19 | 21 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 27 | 33 |
| 1965 | 48 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 26 | 29 | 27 |
| 1966 | 38 | 54 | 32 | 25 | 18 | 11 | 19 | 18 | 22 | 30 | 32 | 43 |

Source: Directorate General of Civil Aviation — Meteorological Section.

TABLE 7
Number of days visibility less than two miles(1) — 1955 — 1966

| Years | Months | | | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|-----------------|--------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|
| | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | |
| 1955 (2) | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 1956 (2) | 2 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 47 |
| 1957 (2) | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| 1958 (2) | 2 | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25 |
| 1959 (2) | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| 1960 (2) | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | 38 |
| 1961 (2) | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | — | 60 |
| 1962 (2) | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 | 1 | 32 |
| 1963 (2) | 4 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | 56 |
| 1964 (3) | 4 | 14 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 123 |
| 1965 (3) | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 23 |
| 1966 (3) | 5 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 65 |

(1) Obscurity due to rising sand or occasional fog.

(2) Research Station in Shuwaikh.

(3) Research Station at the International Airport.

Source: Directorate-General of Civil Aviation — Meteorological Section.

TABLE 8
Average hours of Sunshine per day at Shuwaikh (1956 - 1966)

| Months | Years | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| January | 8.5 | 6.7 | 6.6 | 7.7 | 8.8 | 5.8 | 8.2 | 8.7 | 7.8 | 5.5 | 7.3 |
| February... .. | 7.5 | 9.0 | 8.9 | 9.1 | 8.4 | 8.2 | 7.5 | 7.3 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 6.8 |
| March | 8.6 | 9.2 | 8.8 | 9.6 | 8.3 | 7.7 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 9.7 | 8.0 | 7.5 |
| April | 8.6 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.9 | 6.6 | 8.9 | 8.3 | 6.7 | 7.2 | 8.7 | 8.3 |
| May | 11.8 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 9.2 | 9.0 | 10.2 | 10.7 | 9.3 | 10.2 | 10.0 | 8.1 |
| June | 9.8 | 11.7 | 10.7 | 9.7 | 9.6 | 10.0 | 11.0 | 11.0 | 10.9 | 10.9 | 9.5 |
| July | 10.5 | 11.8 | 10.6 | 9.2 | 9.6 | 8.9 | 10.8 | 10.4 | 9.3 | 10.9 | 10.0 |
| August | 10.7 | 11.8 | 11.5 | 9.9 | 9.7 | 10.8 | 10.7 | 11.3 | 9.6 | 11.0 | 10.5 |
| September | 10.5 | 10.6 | 10.0 | 10. | 9.6 | 10.0 | 10.6 | 11.1 | 9.6 | 9.3 | 9.4 |
| October | 10.5 | 9.1 | 10.2 | 9.7 | 10.1 | 10.2 | 10.3 | 9.7 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 8.3 |
| November | 9.9 | 6.6 | 7.9 | 7.8 | 7.1 | 7.6 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 8.5 | 8.0 | 9.4 |
| December | 4.9 | 6.6 | 6.5 | 7.8 | 8.1 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 7.9 | 7.5 | 8.2 | 7.4 |

Source : Directorate General of Civil Aviation — Meteorological Section.

SECTION TWO POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

TABLE 9
Population of Kuwait — Censuses 1957, 1961, 1965.

| Date | Population | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| | Kuwaitis | | | Non-Kuwaitis | | | Total | | |
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| February 1957 | 59154 | 54468 | 113622 | 72904 | 19947 | 92851 | 132058 | 74415 | 206473 |
| May 1961 | 84461 | 77448 | 161909 | 116246 | 43466 | 159712 | 200707 | 120914 | 321621 |
| April 1965 | 112569 | 107490 | 220059 | 173743 | 73537 | 247280 | 286312 | 181027 | 467339 |

Source : The Planning Board — Central Statistical Office.

TABLE 10
Percentages of Males & Females to Total Population — Censuses 1957, 1961, 1965.

| Date | Population | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | Kuwaitis | | | Non-Kuwaitis | | | Total | | |
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| February 1957 | 52 | 48 | 100 | 79 | 21 | 100 | 64 | 36 | 100 |
| May 1961 | 52 | 48 | 100 | 73 | 27 | 100 | 62 | 38 | 100 |
| April 1965 | 51 | 49 | 100 | 70 | 30 | 100 | 61 | 39 | 100 |

Source : The Planning Board — Central Statistical Office.

TABLE 11
Population in Kuwait according to Profession and Nationality
(Kuwaitis & Non-Kuwaitis)

| Profession | Kuwaitis | | | Non-Kuwaitis | | |
|---|----------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|-------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| SECTION I : Technical, Scientific Occupation. | | | | | | |
| Architects, Engineers, etc. | 56 | — | 56 | 1143 | 2 | 1145 |
| Chemists & Physicians | 13 | — | 13 | 193 | 3 | 196 |
| Specialists in Biology and Agriculture | 2 | — | 2 | 28 | — | 28 |
| Medical Doctors, Surgeons & Dentists | 23 | 1 | 24 | 473 | 70 | 543 |
| Nurses (Males, Females) and Midwives | 49 | 23 | 72 | 72 | 501 | 573 |
| Medical Technicians | 207 | 25 | 232 | 952 | 1185 | 2137 |
| Teachers (Males & Females) | 120 | 25 | 145 | 501 | 37 | 538 |
| Clergymen | 183 | 143 | 326 | 2263 | 2075 | 4338 |
| Lawyers | 90 | — | 90 | 183 | — | 183 |
| Artists, Writers, etc. | 91 | — | 91 | 104 | 13 | 117 |
| Draughtsmen, Technicians | 76 | 13 | 89 | 220 | 44 | 264 |
| Others | 121 | 27 | 148 | 922 | 10 | 932 |
| | | | | 926 | 21 | 947 |
| Total Section I | 1031 | 232 | 1263 | 8212 | 3460 | 11672 |
| SECTION II : Directors & Administration Staff. | | | | | | |
| Administrators & Executive Staff | 1303 | 31 | 1334 | 454 | 132 | 586 |
| Managers and Heads | 131 | 4 | 135 | 1886 | 22 | 1908 |
| Total Section II | 1434 | 35 | 1469 | 2340 | 154 | 2494 |
| SECTION III : Clerical Staff. | | | | | | |
| Book-keepers & Cashiers | 590 | 3 | 593 | 2019 | 30 | 2049 |
| Typists & Shorthand Typists | 102 | 3 | 105 | 995 | 90 | 1085 |
| Clerk | 5701 | 232 | 5933 | 7689 | 256 | 7945 |
| Total Section III | 6393 | 238 | 6631 | 10703 | 376 | 11079 |
| SECTION IV : Sales, Wholesale & Retail workers | | | | | | |
| Brokers & Middlemen | 3615 | 5 | 3620 | 4110 | 107 | 4217 |
| Peddlers & Sales Agents | 467 | 1 | 468 | 6 | — | 6 |
| Salesmen & Asst. Salesmen.... | 6 | — | 6 | 63 | — | 63 |
| | 526 | 6 | 532 | 6265 | 42 | 6307 |
| Total Section IV | 4614 | 12 | 4626 | 10545 | 52 | 10597 |

TABLE 11—(Continued)

| Profession | Kuwaitis | | | Non-Kuwaitis | | |
|---|----------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|-------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| SECTION V : Farmers & Fishermen. | | | | | | |
| Farmers and Farm Managers | 79 | 1 | 80 | 384 | 1 | 385 |
| Agricultural worker, Poultry Farm worker | 574 | 5 | 579 | 2179 | 1 | 2180 |
| Fishermen, etc. | 94 | 1 | 95 | 322 | — | 322 |
| Total Section V | 747 | 7 | 754 | 2885 | 2 | 2887 |
| SECTION VI : Quarrymen. | | | | | | |
| Miners & Quarry workers | 29 | 9 | 38 | 57 | 172 | 229 |
| Drilling workers | 138 | — | 138 | 300 | — | 300 |
| Extraction Treatment Workers | 15 | — | 15 | 333 | — | 333 |
| Total Section VI | 182 | 9 | 191 | 690 | 172 | 862 |
| SECTION VII : Transport Workers. | | | | | | |
| Pilots & Officers of Ships | 187 | — | 187 | 96 | — | 96 |
| Ships crew and labourers | 464 | — | 464 | 474 | — | 474 |
| Air Pilots & crew | 29 | — | 29 | 57 | — | 57 |
| Drivers — Land Transport | 3936 | 1 | 3937 | 10225 | — | 10225 |
| Transport Supervisors & Foremen | 168 | — | 168 | 76 | 1 | 77 |
| Telephone & Telegram Workers | 514 | — | 514 | 519 | 7 | 526 |
| Postmen | 376 | — | 376 | 839 | — | 839 |
| Others unclassified | 34 | — | 34 | 59 | — | 59 |
| Total Section VII | 5708 | 1 | 5709 | 12345 | 8 | 12353 |
| SECTION VIII : Artisans, Production Workers and Porters. | | | | | | |
| Weavers & Spinners | 6 | — | 6 | 72 | — | 72 |
| Tailors & Textile Cutters | 85 | 13 | 98 | 2650 | 118 | 2768 |
| Leather & Shoe Polishers | 6 | — | 6 | 125 | — | 125 |
| Metal Founders & Smelters | 15 | — | 15 | 134 | — | 134 |
| Watchmakers, Jewelers and Precision Equipment Workers | 43 | — | 43 | 402 | — | 402 |
| Fitters, Tinsmiths & Plumbers | 1281 | — | 1281 | 10959 | 3 | 10962 |
| Electricians & Electricity Workers | 486 | — | 486 | 5000 | — | 5000 |
| Carpenters | 485 | — | 485 | 5364 | — | 5364 |
| Painters, etc. | 33 | — | 33 | 2417 | — | 2417 |
| Building & Construction Workers | 565 | — | 565 | 11099 | — | 11099 |

TABLE 11—(Continued)

| Profession | Kuwaitis | | | Non-Kuwaitis | | |
|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| SECTION VIII — (Continued) | | | | | | |
| Printing Workers, etc. | 182 | — | 183 | 438 | — | 438 |
| Potters & Glass Workers | 10 | 1 | 11 | — | — | 65 |
| Bakers & Butchers | 104 | — | 104 | 57 | — | 2242 |
| Distillation & Chemical Process Workers ... | 57 | — | 57 | 170 | — | 170 |
| Tobacco Preparation Workers ... | 3 | — | 3 | 47 | — | 47 |
| Other vocations not shown above ... | 25 | — | 25 | 834 | 8 | 842 |
| Packing and Storage Workers ... | 3 | — | 3 | 118 | 2 | 120 |
| Fixed Machine Operators ... | 141 | — | 141 | 888 | — | 888 |
| Loading & Unloading Workers ... | 104 | — | 104 | 986 | — | 986 |
| Unclassified ... | 1772 | 3 | 1775 | 12602 | 5 | 12607 |
| Total Section VIII ... | 5406 | 17 | 5423 | 56612 | 136 | 56748 |
| SECTION IX : Services, Recreation and Sports. | | | | | | |
| Firemen, Police & Watchmen ... | 11037 | 6 | 11043 | 3297 | — | 3297 |
| Cooks and Servants ... | 804 | 201 | 1005 | 9492 | 1988 | 11480 |
| Restaurant, Coffee Workers ... | 56 | 5 | 61 | 2450 | 144 | 2594 |
| Farashes, Guards, etc. ... | 1670 | 217 | 1887 | 9589 | 1027 | 10616 |
| Barbers & Beauty-shop Workers ... | 9 | — | 9 | 809 | 34 | 843 |
| Laundry Workers ... | 25 | 1 | 26 | 1743 | 9 | 1752 |
| Sports & Recreation Workers ... | 13 | — | 13 | 20 | — | 22 |
| Photographers & Painters ... | 36 | — | 36 | 246 | — | 246 |
| Undertakers of the Dead ... | 13 | 6 | 19 | 66 | 14 | 80 |
| Others unclassified ... | 1 | — | 1 | 7 | — | 8 |
| Total Section IX ... | 13664 | 436 | 14100 | 27719 | 3219 | 30938 |
| SECTION X : Inadequately classified Vocations. | | | | | | |
| New Workers seeking jobs ... | 722 | 25 | 747 | 406 | — | 406 |
| Workers in unclassified jobs ... | 473 | 26 | 499 | 428 | 5 | 433 |
| Workers did not report their occupations ... | 186 | 20 | 206 | 105 | 10 | 115 |
| Unknown ... | 1373 | 34 | 1407 | 627 | 27 | 654 |
| Total Section X ... | 2754 | 105 | 2859 | 1566 | 97 | 1663 |
| GRAND TOTAL ... | 41933 | 1092 | 43025 | 133617 | 7676 | 141293 |

Source : Population Census 1965.

TABLE 12

Arrivals & Departures according to Nationality — 1964, 1965, 1966

| Nationality | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Arrivals | Departures | Arrivals | Departures | Arrivals | Departures |
| Kuwaiti ... | 104102 | 117696 | 135005 | 147136 | 173260 | 180926 |
| Jordanian & Palestinian ... | 60993 | 61960 | 87745 | 77474 | 116746 | 115899 |
| Iraqi ... | 127973 | 124916 | 148300 | 140663 | 203945 | 189096 |
| U.A.R. ... | 9387 | 9550 | 13187 | 11475 | 40061 | 35995 |
| Syrian ... | 17048 | 20756 | 23335 | 20991 | 62146 | 55190 |
| Lebanese ... | 19140 | 22988 | 22049 | 22321 | 31512 | 32427 |
| Omani ... | 12935 | 14008 | 15672 | 15286 | 17316 | 18244 |
| Saudi ... | 57970 | 55873 | 70308 | 69443 | 90471 | 84490 |
| Bahraini ... | 2558 | 2628 | 3428 | 3228 | 5310 | 5057 |
| Yemeni ... | 1166 | 414 | 1783 | 925 | 2018 | 1460 |
| Arabs of North Africa ... | 410 | 351 | 651 | 509 | 815 | 721 |
| Other Arabs ... | 7075 | 7788 | 8065 | 7183 | 8424 | 8542 |
| Iranian ... | 7720 | 20286 | 7000 | 18777 | 13650 | 15484 |
| Indian ... | 8267 | 8255 | 8743 | 8731 | 10788 | 10624 |
| Pakistani ... | 7978 | 7877 | 7684 | 7394 | 9900 | 10842 |
| Japanese ... | 1162 | 1022 | 1369 | 1348 | 1571 | 1515 |
| Other Asians ... | 301 | 296 | 557 | 537 | 1180 | 1202 |
| Africans ... | 168 | 161 | 209 | 183 | 430 | 404 |
| British ... | 8548 | 8640 | 9550 | 9371 | 12158 | 12033 |
| German ... | 1258 | 1334 | 1476 | 1790 | 1947 | 2024 |
| Greek ... | 376 | 670 | 443 | 733 | 703 | 857 |
| French ... | 496 | 489 | 604 | 663 | 1633 | 1171 |
| Other Europeans ... | 2837 | 3376 | 3220 | 3867 | 5050 | 5025 |
| American ... | 4312 | 4318 | 4635 | 4668 | 6481 | 6273 |
| Other Nationalities ... | 710 | 656 | 954 | 645 | 1176 | 1066 |
| TOTAL ... | 464890 | 496308 | 575972 | 575341 | 818691 | 796567 |

Source : Ministry of Interior — Statistical Section and Planning Board — Central Statistical Office.

TABLE 13

Arrivals & Departures according to mode of Transport (1961 — 1966)

| Year | Route | Arrivals | Departures |
|----------|-------|----------|------------|
| | | | |
| 1961 (*) | Air | 94139 | 97668 |
| | Land | 102471 | 107729 |
| | Sea | 22461 | 21245 |
| | Total | 219071 | 226642 |
| 1962 (*) | Air | 100749 | 87110 |
| | Land | 57237 | 51612 |
| | Sea | 23964 | 22030 |
| | Total | 181950 | 160752 |
| 1963 (*) | Air | 102362 | 103904 |
| | Land | 163496 | 149842 |
| | Sea | 21445 | 25563 |
| | Total | 287303 | 279309 |
| 1964 (*) | Air | 103604 | 109740 |
| | Land | 240253 | 239549 |
| | Sea | 16931 | 39323 |
| | Total | 360788 | 388612 |
| 1965 | Air | 129836 | 119489 |
| | Land | 425181 | 421567 |
| | Sea | 20955 | 34285 |
| | Total | 575972 | 575341 |
| 1966 | Air | 158643 | 153495 |
| | Land | 643727 | 618280 |
| | Sea | 16321 | 24792 |
| | Total | 818691 | 796567 |

(*) Excludes Kuwaitis.

Source : Ministry of Interior — Statistical Section & Planning Board — Central Statistical Office.

TABLE 14

Live-births & Still-births (1958 — 1966)

| Year | Live-Births | | | Still Births | | | Still Births |
|------|-------------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|-------|----------------------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Per 1000 Live-Births |
| 1958 | 3484 | 3397 | 6881 | 117 | 72 | 189 | 27.5 |
| 1959 | 4650 | 4373 | 9023 | 87 | 59 | 146 | 16.2 |
| 1960 | 5878 | 5738 | 11616 | 73 | 55 | 128 | 11.0 |
| 1961 | 6676 | 6266 | 12942 | 70 | 74 | 144 | 11.1 |
| 1962 | 7901 | 7303 | 15204 | 115 | 114 | 229 | 15.1 |
| 1963 | 9083 | 8639 | 17722 | 142 | 141 | 283 | 16.0 |
| 1964 | 9997 | 9431 | 19428 | 144 | 131 | 275 | 14.1 |
| 1965 | 10769 | 10246 | 21015 | 173 | 156 | 329 | 15.7 |
| 1966 | 12915 | 12413 | 25328 | 198 | 180 | 378 | 14.9 |

Source : Ministry of Health — Statistical Section.

Yearly Report on Health & Vital Statistics for 1965 — p. 18.

TABLE 15

Live-births by Nationality (Kuwaiti, non-Kuwaiti) and Sex — (1963 — 1965)

| Year | Kuwaitis | | | Non-Kuwaitis | | | Total | | |
|----------|----------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| 1963 (1) | 4743 | 4518 | 9261 | 4340 | 4121 | 8461 | 9083 | 8639 | 17722 |
| 1964 | 5171 | 4843 | 10014 | 4826 | 4588 | 9414 | 9997 | 9431 | 19428 |
| 1965 | 5832 | 5459 | 11291 | 4937 | 4787 | 9724 | 10769 | 10246 | 21015 |
| 1966 (*) | 7120 | 6937 | 14057 | 5795 | 5476 | 11271 | 12915 | 12413 | 25328 |

Source : Ministry of Health — Statistical Section.

Yearly Report for the years 1964, 1965 — p. 22, 64 & 47.

(1) Includes (325) Births — (161) Males outside Kuwait, (164) Females outside Kuwait.

(*) 1966 numbers are Preliminary & changeable.

TABLE 16

Deaths registered according to Age Groups — 1966, 1965

(Kuwaitis & Non-Kuwaitis)

| Age Group | 1966 (*) | | | 1965 | | |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------|-------|----------|--------------|-------|
| | Kuwaitis | Non-Kuwaitis | Total | Kuwaitis | Non-Kuwaitis | Total |
| Less than 1 Year | 555 | 383 | 938 | 559 | 314 | 873 |
| 1 — 4 | 157 | 98 | 255 | 149 | 75 | 224 |
| 5 — 9 | 37 | 23 | 60 | 39 | 12 | 51 |
| 10 — 14 | 19 | 17 | 36 | 18 | 10 | 28 |
| 15 — 19 | 21 | 17 | 38 | (| (| (|
| 20 — 24 | 33 | 37 | 70 | (| (| (|
| 25 — 29 | 42 | 67 | 109 | (| (| (|
| 30 — 34 | 44 | 50 | 94 | (| (| (|
| 35 — 39 | 41 | 47 | 88 | (| (| (|
| 40 — 44 | 44 | 41 | 85 | (131 | 156 | 287 |
| 45 — 49 | 49 | 46 | 95 | (| (| (|
| 50 — 54 | 69 | 41 | 110 | (| (| (|
| 55 — 59 | 32 | 26 | 58 | (| (| (|
| 60 — 64 | 108 | 52 | 160 | (613 | 181 | 794 |
| 65 — 69 | 57 | 19 | 76 | (| (| (|
| 70 and over | 423 | 64 | 487 | (| (| (|
| Unknown | 35 | 19 | 54 | 12 | 20 | 32 |
| TOTAL | 1766 | 1047 | 2813 | 1603 | 851 | 2454 |

(*) 1966 numbers are preliminary and changeable.

Source : Ministry of Health — Yearly Report on Health & Vital Statistics for the Year 1965. p. 28.

TABLE 17

Marriages registered in Kuwait during the year 1966 (1)

| Age of Husband | Age of Wife | | | | | | | | | | Total |
|----------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|----------|-------|
| | 15 | 15—19 | 20—24 | 25—29 | 30—34 | 35—39 | 40—44 | 45—49 | 50 & over | Un-known | |
| 15 — 19 | 2 | 57 | 8 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 72 |
| 20 — 24 | 6 | 379 | 91 | 21 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 508 |
| 25 — 29 | 10 | 263 | 113 | 58 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 2 | — | 13 | 480 |
| 30 — 34 | 4 | 96 | 68 | 35 | 12 | 10 | 6 | — | — | 6 | 237 |
| 35 — 39 | 2 | 42 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 94 |
| 40 — 44 | 1 | 74 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 57 |
| 45 — 49 | — | 9 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 2 | — | — | — | 40 |
| 50 & Over | — | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 74 |
| Unknown | — | 23 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 231 | 258 |
| TOTAL | 25 | 901 | 333 | 142 | 62 | 45 | 23 | 8 | 13 | 268 | 1,820 |

(1) Preliminary Figures.

Source : Ministry of Justice.

TABLE 18

Divorces registered in Kuwait during the year 1966 (1)

| Age of Husband | Age of Wife | | | | | | | | | Total |
|----------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|----------|-------|
| | 15-19 | 20-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 & Over | Un-known | |
| 15 — 19 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 20 — 24 | 39 | 40 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 104 |
| 25 — 29 | 39 | 57 | 33 | 24 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 175 |
| 30 — 34 | 34 | 33 | 39 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 169 |
| 35 — 39 | 9 | 30 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 113 |
| 40 — 44 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 82 |
| 45 — 49 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 50 & Over | 7 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 30 | 4 | 118 |
| Unknown | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| TOTAL | 153 | 196 | 140 | 109 | 74 | 54 | 28 | 46 | 34 | 834 |

(1) Preliminary Figures.

Source : Ministry of Justice.

SECTION THREE

EDUCATION

TABLE 19
Students and Teachers in Government Schools
(1941/42 to 1966/67)

| Year | Pupils | | | % of annual increase in number of pupils | Teachers | | | % of annual increase in number of Teachers |
|---------|--------|---------|--------|--|----------|---------|-------|--|
| | Males | Females | Total | | Males | Females | Total | |
| 1941/42 | 1700 | 460 | 2160 | — | 67 | 22 | 89 | — |
| 1942/43 | 2000 | 520 | 2520 | 17 | 77 | 24 | 101 | 13 |
| 1943/44 | 2300 | 590 | 2890 | 15 | 84 | 27 | 111 | 10 |
| 1944/45 | 2420 | 670 | 3090 | 7 | 89 | 30 | 119 | 7 |
| 1945/46 | 2815 | 820 | 3635 | 18 | 108 | 34 | 142 | 19 |
| 1946/47 | 3027 | 935 | 3962 | 9 | 126 | 37 | 163 | 15 |
| 1947/48 | 3100 | 985 | 4085 | 3 | 130 | 41 | 171 | 5 |
| 1948/49 | 3450 | 1215 | 4665 | 14 | 150 | 48 | 198 | 16 |
| 1949/50 | 3906 | 1334 | 5240 | 12 | 170 | 52 | 222 | 12 |
| 1950/51 | 4520 | 1772 | 6292 | 20 | 212 | 82 | 294 | 32 |
| 1951/52 | 5595 | 2447 | 8042 | 28 | 287 | 111 | 398 | 35 |
| 1952/53 | 7188 | 3550 | 10738 | 33 | 394 | 170 | 564 | 42 |
| 1953/54 | 8642 | 4182 | 12824 | 19 | 500 | 221 | 721 | 28 |
| 1954/55 | 10100 | 5200 | 15300 | 19 | 630 | 291 | 921 | 28 |
| 1955/56 | 13526 | 6776 | 20302 | 33 | 724 | 392 | 1116 | 21 |
| 1956/57 | 15946 | 8578 | 24524 | 21 | 882 | 543 | 1425 | 28 |
| 1957/58 | 19651 | 10761 | 30412 | 24 | 1035 | 679 | 1714 | 20 |
| 1958/59 | 21764 | 12661 | 34425 | 13 | 1092 | 750 | 1842 | 7 |
| 1959/60 | 24978 | 15324 | 40302 | 17 | 1134 | 877 | 2011 | 9 |
| 1960/61 | 27698 | 17459 | 45157 | 12 | 1248 | 1007 | 2255 | 12 |
| 1961/62 | 30860 | 20230 | 51090 | 13 | 1371 | 1180 | 2551 | 13 |
| 1962/63 | 35674 | 23877 | 59551 | 17 | 1551 | 1390 | 2941 | 15 |
| 1963/64 | 41511 | 28597 | 70108 | 18 | 1890 | 1699 | 3589 | 22 |
| 1964/65 | 46613 | 32509 | 79122 | 13 | 2241 | 1974 | 4215 | 17 |
| 1965/66 | 53550 | 38238 | 91788 | 16 | 2680 | 2356 | 5036 | 19 |
| 1966/67 | 58702 | 43026 | 101728 | 11 | 2975 | 2640 | 5615 | 11 |

Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 20
Schools* and Classes according to the type of Grade and Sex

| Stage | 1964/65 | | | 1965/66 | | | 1966/67 | | |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Kindergarten (1) | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools | 30 | | 30 | 36 | | 36 | 36 | | 36 |
| Classes | 259 | | 259 | 272 | | 272 | 324 | | 324 |
| Primary | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools | 37 | 36 | 73 | 40 | 38 | 78 | 37 | 36 | 73 |
| Classes | 706 | 561 | 1267 | 814 | 632 | 1446 | 846 | 659 | 1505 |
| Intermediate | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools | 23 | 20 | 43 | 22 | 18 | 60 | 24 | 22 | 46 |
| Classes | 370 | 243 | 613 | 425 | 293 | 718 | 509 | 373 | 882 |
| Secondary | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Classes | 106 | 50 | 156 | 133 | 66 | 199 | 156 | 81 | 237 |
| Others (2) | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools | 10 | 5 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 50 | 15 |
| Classes | 184 | 31 | 215 | 202 | 41 | 243 | 209 | 55 | 264 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | |
| Schools | | 166 | | | 176 | | | 178 | |
| Classes | | 2510 | | | 2878 | | | 3212 | |

* Government Schools only.

(1) Kindergarten co-educational.

(2) Composed of Teachers Training Schools, Religious Schools, Vocational School & Special Training Schools.

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 20 — (Continued)

| | 1965/65 | | | 1966/67 | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| | Students | Teachers | Classes | Students | Teachers | Classes |
| Vocational Schools | | | | | | |
| Males | 620 | 119 | 86 | 649 | 133 | 87 |
| Commercial Secondary Schools | | | | | | |
| Males | 84 | 36* | 7 | 94 | 42* | 8 |
| Morning Commercial Schools | | | | | | |
| Males | 117 | 36* | 9 | 129 | 42* | 10 |
| Evening Commercial School | | | | | | |
| Males | 212 | 36* | 10 | 187 | 42* | 11 |
| Grand Total | | | | | | |
| Males | 53550 | 2680 | 1574 | 58702 | 2975 | 1720 |
| Females | 38238 | 2356 | 1032 | 43026 | 2640 | 1168 |
| Total | 91788 | 5036 | 2606(T) | 101728 | 5616 | 2888 |

(1) Total Classes.

(*) Total Teachers.

(T) This total does not include Kindergarten Classes.

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 21
Students, Teachers and Classes for the Years 1965/66, 1966/67.

| | 1965/66 | | | 1966/67 | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| | Students | Teachers | Classes | Students | Teachers | Classes |
| Kindergarten | | | | | | |
| Males | — | — | — | 5790 | — | — |
| Females | 5100 | 477 | 272(1) | 5335 | 454 | — |
| Total | 9759 | 477 | 272 | 11125 | 454 | 324 |
| Primary | | | | | | |
| Males | 28118 | 1275 | 814 | 29368 | 1329 | 846 |
| Females | 21444 | 1041 | 632 | 22619 | 1061 | 659 |
| Total | 49562 | 2316 | 1446 | 51987 | 2390 | 1505 |
| Intermediate | | | | | | |
| Males | 13988 | 738 | 425 | 16338 | 886 | 509 |
| Females | 9622 | 546 | 293 | 11686 | 741 | 373 |
| Total | 23610 | 1284 | 718 | 28024 | 1627 | 882 |
| Secondary | | | | | | |
| Males | 3972 | 325 | 133 | 4537 | 391 | 156 |
| Females | 1912 | 174 | 66 | 2404 | 224 | 81 |
| Total | 5884 | 499 | 199 | 6941 | 615 | 237 |
| Teachers' Training Schools | | | | | | |
| Males | 725 | 102 | 36 | 952 | 119 | 42 |
| Females | 419 | 61 | 20 | 798 | 94 | 35 |
| Total | 1144 | 163 | 56 | 1750 | 213 | 77 |
| Religious Training Schools | | | | | | |
| Males | 309 | 39 | 17 | 294 | 36 | 13 |
| Special Training Schools | | | | | | |
| Males | 305 | 46 | 37 | 364 | 39 | 38 |
| Female | 182 | 57 | 21 | 184 | 66 | 20 |
| Total | 487 | 103 | 58 | 548 | 105 | 58 |

TABLE 22
Students according to Stages (1958/59 — 1966/67)

| Years | Stages | | | | | | Total |
|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|------------|--------|--------|
| | Kindergarten | Primary | Intermediate | Secondary | Vocational | Others | |
| 1958/59 | 2574 | 22118 | 6550 | 1270 | 1472 | 438 | 34402 |
| 1959/60 | 3947 | 24914 | 8101 | 1667 | 1242 | 431 | 40302 |
| 1960/61 | 4543 | 26855 | 9970 | 2169 | 1080 | 540 | 45157 |
| 1961/62 | 5782 | 29293 | 11408 | 2757 | 1209 | 641 | 51090 |
| 1962/63 | 6647 | 33803 | 13721 | 3526 | 944 | 843 | 59484 |
| 1963/64 | 8029 | 39557 | 16720 | 4092 | 630 | 1080 | 70108 |
| 1964/65 | 8806 | 44131 | 19006 | 4823 | 941 | 1415 | 79122 |
| 1965/66 | 9759 | 49562 | 23610 | 5884 | 1033 | 1940 | 91788 |
| 1966/67 | 11125 | 51987 | 28024 | 6941 | 1059 | 2592 | 101728 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 23
Students in Government Schools according to Nationality and Sex for the years 1964/65, 1965/66,
1966/67

| Nationality | 1964/65 | | | 1965/66 | | | 1966/67 | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Kuwaiti | 34383 | 23930 | 58313 | 38882 | 27670 | 66552 | 43733 | 31811 | 75544 |
| Egyptian (U.A.R.) | 738 | 682 | 1420 | 903 | 813 | 1716 | 904 | 852 | 1756 |
| Syrian | 754 | 613 | 1367 | 919 | 762 | 1681 | 911 | 744 | 1655 |
| Jordanian and Palestinian | 5148 | 3873 | 9021 | 6304 | 4945 | 11249 | 6758 | 5628 | 12386 |
| Iraqi | 1728 | 1165 | 2893 | 2059 | 1439 | 3498 | 2024 | 1432 | 3456 |
| Saudi Arabian | 502 | 391 | 893 | 526 | 486 | 1012 | 536 | 396 | 932 |
| Lebanese | 1046 | 932 | 1978 | 1171 | 1057 | 2228 | 1167 | 1075 | 2242 |
| Arabs of North Africa | 74 | 10 | 84 | 103 | 15 | 118 | 150 | 10 | 160 |
| Yemeni and South Arabian | 356 | 64 | 420 | 459 | 34 | 493 | 464 | 76 | 540 |
| Arabian Gulf Countries | 1120 | 395 | 1515 | 1417 | 531 | 1948 | 1214 | 503 | 1717 |
| Irani | 210 | 154 | 364 | 266 | 195 | 461 | 269 | 199 | 468 |
| Others | 554 | 300 | 854 | 541 | 291 | 832 | 572 | 300 | 872 |
| TOTAL | 46613 | 32509 | 79122 | 53550 | 38238 | 91788 | 58702 | 43026 | 101728 |

Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 24
Teachers in Government Schools according to Nationality, Sex and Stage (1966/67)

| Sex and Stage | | Nationality | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------|------|--------|-----------|------|----------|-------|--------|-------|
| | | Kuwait | UAR | Jordan | Palestine | Iraq | Lebanese | Syria | Oth:rs | Total |
| Kindergartens | F | 33 | 111 | 167 | 115 | 5 | 3 | 20 | — | 454 |
| Primary | M | 214 | 18 | 406 | 402 | 16 | 5 | 94 | 7 | 1329 |
| | F | 153 | 225 | 368 | 278 | 5 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 1061 |
| | T | 367 | 410 | 774 | 680 | 21 | 12 | 117 | 9 | 2390 |
| Intermediate | M | 9 | 305 | 206 | 270 | 21 | 7 | 47 | 21 | 886 |
| | F | 10 | 434 | 157 | 119 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 741 |
| | T | 19 | 739 | 363 | 389 | 23 | 11 | 58 | 25 | 1627 |
| Secondary | M | 6 | 214 | 40 | 78 | — | 3 | 24 | 26 | 391 |
| | F | 12 | 162 | 13 | 19 | 2 | — | 6 | 10 | 224 |
| | T | 18 | 376 | 53 | 97 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 36 | 615 |
| Teacher Training College | M | — | 91 | 6 | 17 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 119 |
| | F | — | 87 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 94 |
| | T | — | 178 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 213 |
| Religious Institute | M | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | 36 |
| Special Training Institute | M | 5 | 15 | 6 | 9 | — | — | 3 | 1 | 39 |
| | F | — | 45 | 13 | 7 | — | — | — | 1 | 66 |
| | T | 5 | 60 | 19 | 16 | — | — | 3 | 2 | 105 |
| Vocational College | M | 24 | 79 | 7 | 16 | 2 | — | 3 | 2 | 133 |
| Secondary Commercial School | M | — | 36 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 42 |
| Grand Total | M | 261 | 945 | 673 | 798 | 41 | 17 | 179 | 61 | 2975 |
| | F | 208 | 1064 | 720 | 542 | 15 | 14 | 60 | 17 | 2640 |
| | T | 469 | 2009 | 1393 | 1340 | 56 | 31 | 239 | 78 | 5615 |

Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 25
Kindergarten : Students, Teachers & Schools — 1962/63 — 1966/67

| | 1962/63 | 1963/64 | 1964/65 | 1965/66 | 1966/67 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total number of Students in Kindergarten : | | | | | |
| Males | 6647 | 8029 | 8806 | 9759 | 11152 |
| Females | n.a. | 4256 | 4681 | 5100 | 5847 |
| Percentage of females to total No. of students | n.a. | 3773 | 4125 | 4659 | 5305 |
| Annual percentage increase in the number of students | n.a. | 47.0 | 46.8 | 47.7 | 47.6 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | 100 | 20.8 | 9.7 | 10.8 | 14.3 |
| | | 129.7 | 132.4 | 146.8 | 167.7 |
| Total Number of women-Teachers | 299 | 367 | 395 | 477 | 454 |
| Average annual percentage increase | — | 22.7 | 7.6 | 20.7 | 4.8 |
| Increase Index 1962 = 100 | 100 | 122.7 | 132.1 | 159.9 | 151.8 |
| Average number of students per each school | 22.2 | 21.8 | 22.2 | 20.4 | 24.5 |
| Total number of Schools | 24 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 36 |
| Annual percentage increase in number of schools | — | 25.0 | — | 20.0 | — |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | 100 | 125.0 | — | 150.0 | — |
| Total number of classes | 192 | 237 | 125.0 | 259 | 272 |
| Number of students per class | 34.6 | 33.8 | 34.0 | 35.8 | 34.4 |

Source : Ministry of Education.

Table 26
Students in Primary Stage — 1962/63 — 1966/67

| | 1962/63 | 1963/64 | 1965/66 | 1964/65 | 1966/67 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total No. of Students | | | | | |
| Males | 33803 | 39557 | 44131 | 49562 | 50971 |
| Females | 19074 | 22471 | 25056 | 28118 | 28819 |
| Annual percentage increase to total | 15029 | 17086 | 19075 | 21444 | 22152 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | 100 | 17.0 | 11.6 | 12.3 | 2.8 |
| | | 117.0 | 130.5 | 146.6 | 150.7 |
| Percentage of Females to total | 44.5 | 43.2 | 43.2 | 43.3 | 43.4 |
| Kuwaiti Students | 24990 | 28735 | 32162 | 35309 | 38121 |
| Males | 14213 | 16479 | 18501 | 20448 | 21880 |
| Females | 11075 | 12256 | 13661 | 14861 | 16241 |
| Annual percentage increase | 100 | 15.0 | 11.9 | 9.8 | 8.0 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | 100 | 115.8 | 128.6 | 141.2 | 152.5 |
| Percentage of Kuwaiti females to total number of students | 44.3 | 42.6 | 42.5 | 42.0 | 42.0 |
| | 73.9 | 72.6 | 72.8 | 71.2 | 74.7 |

Source : Ministry of Education.

TABLE 26 (Contd.)

| | 1962/63 | 1963/64 | 1964/65 | 1965/66 | 1966/67 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Non-Kuwaiti students | 8813 | 10822 | 11969 | 14253 | 12850 |
| Males | 4861 | 5992 | 6555 | 7670 | 6939 |
| Females | 3954 | 4830 | 5414 | 6583 | 5911 |
| Percentage to No. of students | 26.0 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 28.8 | 25.2 |
| Total number of Schools | 37 | 38 | 43 | 40 | 46 |
| Males | 20 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 24 |
| Females | 17 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 22 |
| Average No. of Students for each Class | 30.7 | 32.1 | 31.1 | 32.8 | 31.1 |
| Average No. of Students Males for each Class | 32.7 | 33.2 | 31.5 | 32.9 | 32.2 |
| Average No. of Students Females for each Class | 27.7 | 30.4 | 30.3 | 32.8 | 31.6 |
| Total number of Teachers | 1774 | 1933 | 1965 | 2326 | 2390 |
| Males | 962 | 1033 | 1078 | 1275 | 1329 |
| Females | 812 | 900 | 887 | 1041 | 1061 |
| Annual Percentage increase | — | 9 | 1.7 | 17.9 | 3.1 |
| Increase Index 1962 = 100 | 100 | 108.9 | 110.7 | 130.5 | 34.7 |
| Average number of students for each Teacher | 19.0 | 20.4 | 22.4 | 21.3 | 21.3 |
| Average number of male students for each Teacher | 19.8 | 21.7 | 23.2 | 36.5 | 21.6 |
| Average number of female students for each Teacher | 18.5 | 18.9 | 21.5 | 20.5 | 20.8 |
| Total number of Schools | 65 | 71 | 73 | 78 | 73 |
| Males Schools | 32 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 37 |
| Female Schools | 33 | 36 | 36 | 38 | 36 |
| Total number of Classes | 928 | 1092 | 1267 | 1446 | 1505 |
| Male Schools | 505 | 604 | 706 | 814 | 846 |
| Female Schools | 423 | 488 | 561 | 632 | 651 |
| Average number of students for each class | 36.4 | 36.2 | 34.8 | 34.2 | 33.9 |
| Average number of male students to their classes | 37.7 | 37.2 | 35.5 | 34.5 | 34.0 |
| Average number of female students to their classes | 34.8 | 35.0 | 34.0 | 33.9 | 34.0 |

Source : Ministry of Education.

TABLE 27
Students, Teachers, Schools and Classes in the Intermediate Stage (1962/63 — 1966/1967)

| | 1962/63 | 1963/64 | 1964/65 | 1965/66 | 1966/67 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total No. of Students | | | | | |
| Males | 13721 | 16720 | 19006 | 23610 | 28168 |
| Females | 8993 | 10568 | 11647 | 13988 | 17387 |
| Annual Percentage Increase to total | 4728 | 6152 | 7359 | 9622 | 11781 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | 100 | 21.9 | 13.7 | 24.2 | 19.3 |
| Percentage increase of Females to total number | 34.4 | 36.8 | 138.5 | 172.0 | 205.3 |
| | | | | | 41.8 |
| Kuwaiti Students | | | | | |
| Males | 9666 | 11547 | 13019 | 16001 | 20157 |
| Females | 6378 | 7312 | 8016 | 9462 | 11741 |
| Annual Percentage Increase | 3288 | 4235 | 5003 | 6539 | 8416 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | — | 19.4 | 12.7 | 22.9 | 25.9 |
| Percentage of Kuwaiti Females to Kuwaiti Students | 100 | 119.4 | 134.6 | 165.5 | 208.5 |
| Percentage of Kuwaiti Males to Kuwaiti Students | 34.0 | 36.6 | 38.4 | 405.8 | 41.7 |
| | 70.4 | 69.1 | 68.5 | 67.8 | 71.6 |
| Non-Kuwaiti Students | | | | | |
| Males | 4055 | 5173 | 5987 | 7659 | 8011 |
| Females | 2615 | 3256 | 3631 | 4526 | 6464 |
| Percentage to total number of students | 1440 | 1917 | 2356 | 3083 | 3365 |
| | 29.6 | 30.9 | 31.5 | 32.2 | 28.4 |
| Total No. of Teachers | | | | | |
| Males | 459 | 719 | 1125 | 1284 | 1627 |
| Females | 312 | 460 | 660 | 738 | 826 |
| Annual percentage increase | 147 | 259 | 415 | 546 | 741 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | — | 56.6 | 56.4 | 54.6 | 74.1 |
| Average total No. of students for each teacher | 100 | 156.56 | 245.0 | 14.1 | 26.7 |
| Average of total No. of students males for each man-teacher | 29.8 | 23.2 | 16.8 | 18.3 | 17.3 |
| Average of total No. of students females for each woman-teacher | 28.8 | 22.9 | 17.6 | 18.9 | 18.4 |
| | 32.1 | 23.7 | 15.8 | 17.6 | 15.8 |
| Total No. of Schools | | | | | |
| Males | 37 | 38 | 43 | 40 | 46 |
| Females | 20 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 24 |
| Average No. of students for each class | 17 | 18 | 20 | 18 | 22 |
| Average No. of students males for each class | 30.7 | 32.1 | 31.1 | 32.8 | 31.1 |
| Average No. of students females for each class | 32.7 | 33.2 | 31.5 | 32.9 | 32.2 |
| | 27.7 | 30.4 | 30.3 | 32.8 | 31.6 |

Source : Ministry of Education.

TABLE 28
Students, Teachers, Schools and Classes in the Secondary Stage (1962/63 — 1966/67)

| | 1962/63 | 1963/64 | 1964/65 | 1965/66 | 1966/67 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total No. of Students | | | | | |
| Males | 6085 | 6897 | 8087 | 9856 | 11487 |
| Females | 3526 | 4092 | 4823 | 5884 | 6934 |
| Annual Percentage Increase | 2559 | 2805 | 3264 | 3972 | 4553 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | — | 16.0 | 17.9 | 22.0 | 17.8 |
| Percentage increase of Females to total number | 100 | 116.0 | 136.8 | 166.9 | 196.9 |
| | 27.4 | 31.5 | 32.3 | 32.5 | 34.3 |
| Kuwaiti Students | | | | | |
| Males | 1811 | 2116 | 2437 | 2921 | 3512 |
| Females | 1286 | 1422 | 1597 | 1906 | 2238 |
| Annual percentage increase | 525 | 694 | 840 | 1015 | 1274 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | — | 16.9 | 15.1 | 19.9 | 20.2 |
| Percentage of Kuwaiti Females to Kuwaiti Males | 100 | 116.9 | 134.7 | 161.2 | 193.9 |
| Percentage of Kuwaiti students to total number | 29.1 | 32.8 | 34.4 | 34.8 | 36.2 |
| | 51.4 | 51.7 | 50.5 | 49.7 | 50.6 |
| Non-Kuwaiti Students | | | | | |
| Males | 1715 | 1976 | 2386 | 2963 | 3433 |
| Females | 1273 | 1383 | 1667 | 2066 | 2315 |
| Percentage to total number | 442 | 593 | 719 | 897 | 1107 |
| | 48.6 | 48.3 | 49.5 | 50.3 | 49.4 |
| Total No. of Teachers | | | | | |
| Males | 225 | 409 | 378 | 499 | 615 |
| Females | 154 | 323 | 236 | 325 | 391 |
| Annual percentage increase | 71 | 86 | 132 | 174 | 225 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | — | 37.3 | 22.3 | 32.0 | 23.2 |
| Average total No. of students for each teacher... .. | 100 | 137.3 | 168.1 | 221.8 | 273.3 |
| Average total No. of students males for each man-teacher | 15.6 | 13.2 | 12.8 | 11.8 | 11.2 |
| Average total No. of students females for each woman-teacher | 17.1 | 12.8 | 13.2 | 12.2 | 11.7 |
| | 13.8 | 15.0 | 11.8 | 11.0 | 10.6 |
| Total No. of Schools | | | | | |
| Males | 3 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| Females | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 29
Number of Students, Teachers and Classes in the Teachers Training Schools
(1962/63 — 1966/67)

| | 1962/63 | 1963/64 | 1964/65 | 1965/66 | 1966/67 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Total No. of Students | 274 | 421 | 680 | 1144 | 1766 |
| Males | 122 | 262 | 464 | 725 | 969 |
| Females | 152 | 159 | 216 | 419 | 797 |
| Annual percentage increase | — | 53.6 | 61.5 | 68.2 | 54.3 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | 100 | 153.6 | 248.1 | 417.5 | 644.3 |
| Total No. of Teachers | 45 | 69 | 99 | 163 | 213 |
| Males | 21 | 39 | 64 | 102 | 119 |
| Females | 24 | 30 | 35 | 61 | 94 |
| Annual percentage increase | — | 53.3 | 43.4 | 64.6 | 30.6 |
| Increase, Index 1962 = 100 | 100 | 153.3 | 220.0 | 362.2 | 463.3 |
| Total No. of Classes | 16 | 24 | 35 | 56 | 77 |
| Males | 8 | 15 | 23 | 36 | 42 |
| Females | 8 | 9 | 12 | 20 | 35 |
| Total No. of Students for each Teacher | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 8.3 |
| Total No. of Students for each Class | 17.1 | 17.5 | 18.4 | 20.4 | 20.0 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 30
Number of Students in the National Schools according to Nationality and Stage
1965/66 — 1966/67

| Stage | 1965/66 | | | | 1966/67 | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|---------|--------------|---------|
| | Kuwaitis | | Non-Kuwaitis | | Kuwaitis | | Non-Kuwaitis | |
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| Kindergarten ... | 217 | 165 | 1446 | 1152 | 224 | 167 | 1774 | 1345 |
| Primary | | | | | | | | |
| First Year ... | 117 | 28 | 730 | 497 | 112 | 28 | 1169 | 818 |
| Second Year ... | 118 | 21 | 479 | 314 | 80 | 11 | 602 | 462 |
| Third Year ... | 80 | 9 | 325 | 218 | 84 | 7 | 445 | 351 |
| Fourth Year ... | 73 | 10 | 269 | 177 | 74 | 9 | 304 | 215 |
| Total ... | 388 | 68 | 1803 | 1206 | 350 | 55 | 2520 | 1846 |
| Intermediate | | | | | | | | |
| First Year ... | 106 | 6 | 231 | 201 | 37 | 6 | 265 | 214 |
| Second Year ... | 53 | 2 | 176 | 98 | 17 | 3 | 185 | 158 |
| Third Year ... | 31 | — | 108 | 67 | 11 | 1 | 137 | 146 |
| Fourth Year ... | 11 | 4 | 115 | 80 | 11 | — | 104 | 83 |
| Total ... | 201 | 12 | 630 | 446 | 76 | 10 | 692 | 601 |
| Secondary | | | | | | | | |
| First Year ... | — | — | 37 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 10 |
| Second Year ... | — | — | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 13 |
| Third Year ... | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | 9 | 9 |
| Fourth Year ... | — | — | 2 | 6 | — | — | 11 | 9 |
| Total ... | — | — | 56 | 41 | 6 | 2 | 45 | 41 |
| Language & Commercial Education ... | 962 | 32 | 876 | 49 | 1112 | 25 | 1000 | 69 |
| TOTAL ... | 1768 | 277 | 4811 | 2894 | 1768 | 259 | 6031 | 3902 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 31
Number of University Graduates — (Males — Females)
(1965/1966)

| Country | Males | Females | Total |
|-------------|-------|---------|-------|
| U.A.R. ... | 39 | 14 | 53* |
| Lebanon ... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Syria ... | 6 | — | 6 |
| Iraq ... | 1 | — | 1 |
| U.S.A. ... | 19 | — | 19 |
| U.K. ... | 34 | 1 | 35 |

* Two of which are from the Coast.
Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 32
Sponsored Graduates from U.A.R. according to subject being studied for the year
1965/1966.

| Subject | Males | Females | Total |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|
| Arts ... | 8 | 11 | 19 |
| Commerce ... | 6 | — | 6 |
| Law ... | — | 1 | 1 |
| Economic and Political Science ... | 3 | — | 3 |
| General Science ... | 5 | — | 5 |
| Islamic Law ... | 4 | — | 4 |
| High Social Service Institute ... | — | 2 | 2 |
| High Physical Institute ... | 1 | — | 1 |
| Technical Health Institute ... | 4 | — | 4 |
| High Industrial Institute ... | 1 | — | 1 |
| Police College ... | 5 | — | 5 |
| College of Medicine ... | 1 | — | 1 |
| College of Agriculture ... | 1 | — | 1 |
| TOTAL ... | 39 | 14 | 53 |

Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 33
Government sponsored students studying in U.A.R. according to subject being studied
and Sex (1964/65, 1965/66, 1966/67)

| Subject | 1964/65 | | 1965/66 | | | 1966/67 | | Total | |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------|---------|---------|-------|-----|
| | Males | Females | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | | |
| Arts ... | 56 | 76 | 132 | 69 | 95 | 164 | 71 | 137 | 208 |
| Commerce ... | 69 | 11 | 80 | 97 | 16 | 113 | 118 | 19 | 137 |
| Economic & Political Science ... | 15 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 19 | 6 | 25 |
| Law ... | 21 | 8 | 29 | 30 | 8 | 38 | 37 | 5 | 42 |
| Science (Dar Al-Uloum) ... | 30 | — | 30 | 31 | — | 31 | 22 | — | 22 |
| Faculty of Science ... | 6 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 6 | 17 | 23 |
| Engineering ... | 12 | — | 12 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| Agriculture ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 |
| Medical ... | 21 | 3 | 24 | 32 | 15 | 47 | 44 | 11 | 55 |
| Dentistry ... | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Veterinary ... | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| Pharmacy ... | 6 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Islamic Law ... | 10 | — | 10 | 6 | — | 6 | 4 | — | 4 |
| Police College ... | — | — | — | 7 | — | 7 | 2 | — | 2 |
| High Industrial Institute ... | — | — | — | 11 | — | 11 | 19 | — | 19 |
| Fine Arts College ... | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Technical Institute ... | — | — | — | 10 | — | 10 | 4 | — | 4 |
| Police Institute ... | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Athletic Training Institute ... | — | — | — | 19 | 1 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 20 |
| Theatre & Cinema ... | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Social Service Institute ... | — | — | — | 2 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 16 |
| Girls' College at Ain Shams ... | — | 25 | 25 | — | 59 | 59 | — | — | — |
| American University, Cairo ... | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| Others ... | 62 | 12 | 74 | — | — | — | 9 | 4 | 13 |
| TOTAL ... | 321 | 161 | 482 | 373 | 238 | 611 | 415 | 231 | 646 |

(1) No. of Students by field of study.

Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 34

KUWAITI : Officials granted scholarships

or Study leave to study in U.A.R.

1966/1967

| Subject | Students |
|--|-----------|
| Commerce | 6 |
| Economic & Political Science | 2 |
| Law | 4 |
| Pharmacy | 1 |
| Engineering | 1 |
| Medical | 2 |
| Administration | 1 |
| Institutes of Music | 6 |
| Higher Institute of Education for Teachers | 1 |
| Arts — Geography | 1 |
| Higher Institute of Social Service | 1 |
| Institute of Fine Arts | 5 |
| TOTAL | 31 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 35

Expenditure on Education for the Years 1946-47/1955/66

| Year | Amount K.D. |
|-------------|----------------|
| 1946/47 | 83,781 |
| 1949/50 | 357,766 |
| 1952/53 | 2,400,000 |
| 1955/56 | 6,480,974 |
| 1956/57 | 10,896,854 |
| 1957/58 | 13,344,242 |
| 1958/59 | 14,521,015 |
| 1959/60 (1) | 16,109,482 |
| 1960/61 (2) | 10,763,855 |
| 1961/62 (2) | 11,356,133 |
| 1962/63 (2) | 11,676,412 |
| 1963/64 (2) | 12,027,513 |
| 1964/65 (2) | 14,439,541 |
| 1965/66 (2) | 16,711,084 |

(1) 15 Months.

(2) Excluding Constructions.

Expenditure of Education for the year 1942/1943 was
K.D. 31129/—.

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 36
Expenditure on Education by Sub-heads for the Years 1962/63, 1963/64,
1964/65, 1965/66

| Sub-Heads | 1962/63 | 1963/64 | 1964/65 | 1965/66 |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Salaries & Wages | 7,476,288 | 7,831,423 | 9,923,602 | 11,588,307 |
| Subsistence Allowances | 117,157 | 117,000 | 160,900 | 200,000 |
| Uniforms | 447,621 | 400,000 | 600,000 | 600,000 |
| Rent, Electricity & Water | 191,938 | 180,512 | 215,000 | 261,871 |
| Furniture & Equipment | 179,000 | 297,000 | 224,000 | 215,000 |
| General Supplies | 166,000 | 176,000 | 195,000 | 380,000 |
| Telephones, Telegrams & Postage | 14,462 | 7,200 | 8,660 | 11,100 |
| Transport | 465,360 | 470,500 | 484,200 | 487,250 |
| Sundry Expenses | 49,750 | 45,750 | 7,000 | 15,000 |
| School Meals | 829,456 | 835,500 | 972,000 | 1,066,000 |
| Scholarships | 873,516 | 1,176,433 | 1,188,229 | 1,426,521 |
| Sports & Scout Activities | 117,000 | 35,600 | 34,000 | 29,000 |
| School Activities & Scientific Hobbies | 6,800 | 8,800 | 16,300 | 17,000 |
| Technical Machines | 598,949 | 340,000 | 290,000 | 310,000 |
| Cultural Activities | 6,000 | 2,000 | 4,000 | 10,000 |
| Grants & Aids | 117,115 | 95,795 | 108,950 | 89,735 |
| Museum | 20,000 | 8,000 | 7,700 | 4,000 |
| TOTAL | 11,676,412 | 12,027,513 | 14,439,541 | 16,711,084 |

Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Education.

TABLE 37

Total number of Kuwait University students according to Nationality, Sex
and College for the Academic Years 1966/67.

| Nationality | Sex | Study | | Total |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|---------|-------|
| | | Arts | Science | |
| Kuwaitis and Arabian Gulf | Male | 170 | 64 | 234 |
| | Female | 138 | 17 | 155 |
| Jordanian | Male | 5 | — | 5 |
| | Female | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| U.A.R. | Male | — | 1 | 1 |
| | Female | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Palestinian | Male | — | — | — |
| | Female | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Algerian | Male | 1 | — | 1 |
| | Female | — | — | — |
| Syrian | Male | — | — | — |
| | Female | 1 | — | 1 |
| Iraqi | Male | 1 | — | 1 |
| | Female | 1 | — | 1 |
| Saudi | Male | — | — | — |
| | Female | 1 | — | 1 |
| Grand Total | Male | 177 | 65 | 242 |
| | Female | 155 | 21 | 176 |
| | Total | 332 | 86 | 418 |

Source : Kuwait University.

SECTION FOUR
HEALTH STATISTICS

TABLE 38

Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, Clinics and Health Centres*

| Hospitals and Health Centres | 1949 | 1953 | 1957 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Hospitals | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Sanatoria | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 44 | 2 | 2 |
| Dispensaries | 2 | 5 | 17 | 32 | 24 | 37 | 38 | 40 |
| Dental Clinics | — | 4 | 9 | 19 | 23 | 26 | 36 | 36 |
| Motherhood Centres | — | — | 4 | 8 | — | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Health Protection Centres | — | 1 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| School Clinics | 23 | 41 | 74 | 118 | 130 | 150 | 165 | 178 |

* Do not include Private and Ministry of Defence Hospitals.

TABLE 39

Medical Staff 1949, 1953, 1957, 1962—1966*

| | 1949 | 1953 | 1957 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| General Practitioners | 4 | 46 | 145 | 316 | 390 | 435 | 450 | 468 |
| Dentists | — | 8 | 17 | 25 | 29 | 37 | 40 | 39 |
| Pharmacists | 1 | 5 | 27 | 46 | 55 | 63 | 68 | 66 |
| Asst. Pharmacists | 5 | 19 | 70 | 101 | 127 | 164 | 195 | 177 |
| Nurses | 7 | 28 | 244 | 625 | 660 | 685 | 727 | 732 |
| Asst. Nurses | 2 | 25 | 174 | 310 | 378 | 392 | 455 | 474 |
| Dressers | 10 | 129 | 402 | 690 | 720 | 824 | 844 | 828 |
| Dental Technicians | — | 9 | 18 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Analysts | 1 | 12 | 32 | 70 | 37 | 100 | 113 | 115 |
| Radiologist & Asst. | — | 60 | 17 | 50 | 52 | 60 | 62 | 64 |
| Health Assistants | — | — | 11 | 17 | 17 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Health Inspectors | — | — | 4 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 30 |
| Quarantine Staff | — | 13 | 35 | 42 | 47 | 68 | 68 | 84 |

* Includes Staff of Ministry of Public Health only.

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Public Health.

TABLE 40

Medical Doctors of Ministry of Public Health according to place of work—1966

| Place of Work | |
|---|------------|
| Senior Medical Officers | 2 |
| Sabah Hospital | 92 |
| Amiri Hospital | 57 |
| Orthopaedic Hospital | 31 |
| Maternity Centres and Hospitals | 24 |
| Mental Hospital | 10 |
| Infectious Disease Hospitals | 7 |
| Chest Disease Hospitals | 22 |
| Dispensaries and Health Centres | 129 |
| Childhood Care Centres | 15 |
| The General Medical Board | 3 |
| Police Medical Affairs Section | 7 |
| Preventive Medicine Section | 11 |
| School Health Section | 38 |
| Family Planning Centre | 2 |
| Quarantine | 8 |
| Health Registration Section | 1 |
| Health Education and Guidance Section | 1 |
| Laboratories | 6 |
| Dental Section | 39 |
| Veterinary Section | 13 |
| Occupational Health Section | 2 |
| TOTAL | 520 |

Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Public Health.

TABLE 41

Doctors* according to treatment categories — 1964, 1965, 1966

| Treatment Categories | Number | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Surgery | 32 | 17 | 28 |
| Orthopaedic | 12 | 11 | 17 |
| Internal Diseases | 31 | 25 | 38 |
| Pediatric | 31 | 19 | 26 |
| Gynaecology and Mid-wifery | 28 | 33 | 46 |
| Motherhood and Childhood Care | 32 | — | — |
| Ophthalmic | 13 | 10 | 13 |
| Ear, Nose, Throat | 7 | 6 | 10 |
| Anaesthesia | 14 | 13 | 16 |
| Thoracic | 25 | 11 | 23 |
| Dental and Nervous | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Radiologist | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| Tropicareas Diseases | — | 2 | — |
| Skin Diseases | 5 | 6 | 8 |
| Heart Diseases | — | 2 | — |
| Preventive Medicine Section | 14 | 3 | 9 |
| Natural Treatment | — | 1 | 2 |
| Quarantine | 6 | — | — |
| Laboratories | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Dermatology | 1 | — | — |
| General | 178 | 265 | 196 |
| Dentistry | 37 | 40 | 39 |
| Veterinary | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Infectious Diseases | — | — | 7 |
| Occupation | — | — | 2 |
| Nutrition | — | — | 3 |
| TOTAL | 494 | 497 | 520 |

* Doctors of the Ministry of Health only.

Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Public Health.

TABLE 42

Beds in Ministry of Public Health Hospitals — 1964, 1965, 1966.

| Hospital | Number of Beds | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Chest Diseases (T.B.) | 672 | 675 | 675 |
| Gynaecology and Mid-wifery | 300 | 315 | 352 |
| Infants | 239 | 239 | 239 |
| Surgery | 276 | 242 | 270 |
| Mental and Nervous | 291 | 345 | 373 |
| Internal Diseases | 184 | 250 | 264 |
| Contagious Diseases | 172 | 172 | 181 |
| Pediatric | 197 | 225 | 235 |
| Orthopaedics | 110 | 110 | 147 |
| Childhood Care | 111 | 86 | 88 |
| Ophthalmics | 82 | 82 | 93 |
| Nose, Ear and Throat | 69 | 67 | 62 |
| Mothers with their children | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Skin Diseases | 13 | 15 | 15 |
| TOTAL | 2724 | 2831 | 3002 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Public Health.

TABLE 43

Private Medical Doctors and Private Medical Doctors in Private Hospitals—1965 1966

| | 1955 | 1966 |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|
| General Practitioners | 66 | 59 |
| Maternity and Women Diseases | 2 | 13 |
| Eyes | 5 | 5 |
| Internal | 12 | 11 |
| Dentistry | 16 | 20 |
| Surgery | 10 | 8 |
| Children | 5 | 8 |
| Nose, Ear and Throat | 1 | 2 |
| Radiography | 1 | 1 |
| Anaesthesia | 1 | 4 |
| Thoracic | 4 | 4 |
| Nutrition | 1 | — |
| Occupation | 1 | 1 |
| Skin | 1 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 126 | 138 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Public Health.

TABLE 44

Private Hospitals, Beds and Private Medical Staff — 1966

| | Number |
|---|--------|
| Hospitals, Health Centres and Out-Patient Clinics | 7 |
| Beds | 384 |
| Private Medical Doctors | 140 |
| Pharmacists | 23 |
| Opticians | 10 |
| Foot Therapist | 1 |
| Dental | 14 |
| Massagers | 3 |
| Mid-wives | 36 |
| Radiographers | 4 |
| Qualified Nurses (Females) | 53 |
| Asst. qualified Nurses (Females) | — |
| Qualified Nurses (Males) | 22 |
| Dressers (Females) | 32 |
| Dressers (Males) | 12 |

Source : Statistiel Section — Ministry of Public Health.

TABLE 45

Attendants to Dispensaries, Clinics and Health Centres — 1964, 1965, 1966
(1000 People)

| Health Centres and Dispensaries | 1964 | | | | 1965 | | | | 1966 | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|---------|----------|-------|-------|---------|----------|-------|-------|---------|----------|-------|
| | Males | Females | Children | Total | Males | Females | Children | Total | Males | Females | Children | Total |
| Sharq Health Centre | 61 | 35 | 48 | 144 | 67 | 44 | 48 | 159 | 56 | 33 | 55 | 144 |
| Magwa' Health Centre | 17 | 14 | 21 | 52 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 52 | 12 | 12 | 18 | 42 |
| Sawabir Health Centre | 22 | 16 | 18 | 56 | 24 | 17 | 18 | 59 | 16 | 12 | 18 | 46 |
| Qibla Health Centre | 64 | 23 | 23 | 110 | 71 | 24 | 23 | 118 | 66 | 25 | 22 | 113 |
| Sahiyia Dispensary | 17 | 3 | 3 | 23 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 18 |
| Murgab Dispensary | 42 | 19 | 23 | 84 | 44 | 27 | 33 | 104 | 35 | 19 | 21 | 76 |
| Shuwaikh Dispensary | 16 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 24 |
| Qadisiyah Health Centre | 25 | 27 | 30 | 82 | 34 | 34 | 100 | 34 | 39 | 33 | 109 | |
| Dasma Dispensary | 12 | 15 | 19 | 46 | 12 | 18 | 21 | 51 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 52 |
| Da'iyya Dispensary | 7 | 9 | 17 | 33 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 33 | 6 | 11 | 18 | 35 |
| Shab Dispensary | 3 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 20 |
| Hawalli Health Centre | 55 | 42 | 42 | 139 | 66 | 57 | 56 | 179 | 104 | 95 | 111 | 310 |
| West Hawalli Dispensary | 24 | 13 | 17 | 54 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 57 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 65 |
| South Hawalli Dispensary | 9 | 1 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 19 | 43 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 40 |
| East Hawalli Dispensary | — | — | — | — | 15 | 14 | 14 | 53 | 14 | 15 | 26 | 55 |
| Kifan Health Centre | 38 | 33 | 35 | 106 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 126 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 122 |
| Faiba Dispensary | 10 | 12 | 19 | 41 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 41 | 10 | 13 | 20 | 43 |
| Khalidiya Dispensary | 4 | 4 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 16 |
| Shamiya Dispensary | 9 | 9 | 12 | 30 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 31 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 29 |
| Baduwiya Health Centre | 44 | 43 | 43 | 131 | 64 | 56 | 33 | 153 | 41 | 32 | 32 | 105 |
| East Ahmedi Dispensary | 13 | 14 | 7 | 34 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 38 | 11 | 11 | 15 | 37 |
| Shuiba Dispensary | 8 | 8 | 13 | 29 | 15 | 11 | 14 | 40 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 33 |
| Funtas Dispensary | 4 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 22 | |
| Abou Halifa | 3 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 15 |
| Warah Dispensary | 4 | 8 | 11 | 23 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 25 |
| Farwanah Health Centre | 81 | 77 | 42 | 199 | 102 | 104 | 95 | 301 | 102 | 106 | 107 | 315 |
| Abraq Kheetan Dispensary | 22 | 23 | 26 | 73 | 27 | 31 | 85 | 31 | 30 | 37 | 98 | |
| Audaliyah Dispensary | 22 | 22 | 15 | 59 | 29 | 28 | 18 | 75 | 31 | 38 | 33 | 102 |
| Magwa Dispensary | 14 | 20 | 15 | 49 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 56 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 56 |
| Jleeb Dispensary | 24 | 29 | 18 | 71 | 37 | 47 | 25 | 109 | 57 | 64 | 51 | 172 |
| Salaibikhat Health Centre | 33 | 37 | 45 | 113 | 40 | 48 | 55 | 143 | 45 | 59 | 57 | 161 |
| Jahra Health Centre | 27 | 27 | 31 | 85 | 35 | 39 | 49 | 123 | 40 | 45 | 47 | 132 |
| Faialakah Health Centre | 9 | 8 | 10 | 27 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 13 | 30 |
| Salmiya Health Centre | 30 | 29 | 50 | 109 | 35 | 22 | 56 | 113 | 37 | 38 | 56 | 131 |
| Rumaitiyya Dispensary | 12 | 12 | 16 | 40 | 11 | 12 | 19 | 42 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 24 |
| Salmiya Dispensary | 4 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 19 | 43 |
| Audaliya Dispensary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.6 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Baneed Algar Dispensary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.6 | 1 | 2 | 3.6 |
| Cement Factory Dispensary | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | — | — | 15 |
| TOTAL | 789 | 658 | 716 | 2164 | 946 | 839 | 889 | 2685 | 967 | 894 | 1015 | 2877 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Public Health.

TABLE 46

Cases of Infectious Diseases reported during 1964, 1965, 1966

| Diseases | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|
| Scarlet Fever | 10 | 47 | 29 |
| Liver Infection | 177 | 428 | 840 |
| German Measles | 53 | 43 | 11 |
| Typhoid | 210 | 325 | 452 |
| Paratyphoid | 25 | 49 | 68 |
| Diphtheria | 23 | 33 | 48 |
| Measles | 1612 | 1827 | 1370 |
| Whooping Cough | 62 | 125 | 475 |
| Mumps | 1892 | 1207 | 1313 |
| Leprosy | 8 | 34 | 7 |
| Malaria | 33 | 47 | 40 |
| Tetanus | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Chicken-pox | 2391 | 1400 | 1362 |
| Influenza | 201 | 230 | 258 |
| Dysentery | 329 | 397 | 406 |
| Polio-myelitis | 94 | 70 | 70 |
| Salmonella | 98 | 139 | 139 |
| Cerebro-spinal Meningitis | 10 | 38 | 44 |
| Pneumonia | 2 | 4 | 14 |
| Inflammation of Pharynx | 35 | 60 | 106 |
| Chest T.B. | — | 80 | 43 |
| TOTAL | 7273 | 6588 | 7097 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Public Health,

TABLE 47

Tuberculosis Cases according to Nationality — 1965, 1966

| Nationality | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|---------------------|-------|---------------------|-------|---------------------|
| | Cases | Percentage of Total | Cases | Percentage of Total |
| Kuwaiti | 612 | 50.54 | 546 | 41.33 |
| Beduins* | 169 | 13.97 | 280 | 21.20 |
| Mahri | 61 | 5.03 | 56 | 4.24 |
| Saudi | 36 | 2.97 | 53 | 4.01 |
| Amani | 75 | 6.19 | 83 | 6.28 |
| Yemeni | 8 | 0.67 | 9 | 0.68 |
| Iraqi | 69 | 5.69 | 96 | 7.27 |
| Indian | 26 | 2.16 | 25 | 1.89 |
| Iranian | 32 | 2.66 | 30 | 2.27 |
| Jordanian | 36 | 2.97 | 33 | 2.50 |
| U.A.R. | 3 | 0.25 | 20 | 1.51 |
| Syrian | 18 | 1.49 | 22 | 1.67 |
| Lebanese | 8 | 0.69 | 7 | 0.53 |
| Pakistani | 25 | 2.08 | 32 | 2.42 |
| Palestinian | 3 | 0.24 | — | — |
| Other Nationalities | 22 | 1.83 | 20 | 1.52 |
| Unknown | 7 | 0.57 | 9 | 0.68 |
| TOTAL | 1210 | 100% | 1331 | 100% |

* These are people from desert. Some of them are Kuwaitis, others are not but since it was difficult to identify them, they are considered to be separate item.

Source : Ministry of Public Health.

TABLE 48

Tuberculosis cases registered according to district 1964, 1965, 1966

| District | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|----------------------|------|------|------|
| Sharq | 97 | 69 | 81 |
| Murgab | — | 24 | — |
| Qibla | 161 | 131 | 150 |
| Shuwaikh | — | 1 | — |
| Keefan | 32 | 30 | 32 |
| Qadisiyah | 22 | 22 | 31 |
| Hawalli | 58 | 64 | 73 |
| Salmiya | 45 | 14 | 40 |
| Farwaniya | 515 | 471 | 486 |
| Sulaibikhat | 113 | 89 | 99 |
| Fahaheel | 132 | 85 | 144 |
| Jahra | 100 | 145 | 151 |
| Ahmadi | — | 24 | — |
| Falika | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| Others | 1 | — | — |
| Outside Kuwait | 9 | 8 | 23 |
| Unknown | 10 | 28 | 7 |
| TOTAL | 1296 | 1210 | 1321 |

Source: Ministry of Public Health.

TABLE 49

Tuberculosis cases registered according to Age Groups and Sex — 1964, 1965, 1966

| Age Groups | Sex | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|--------------------|---------------|------|------|------|
| 0 — 5 | Males | 61 | 57 | 52 |
| | Females | 49 | 33 | 42 |
| | Total | 110 | 90 | 94 |
| 6 — 15 | Males | 77 | 63 | 47 |
| | Females | 78 | 78 | 76 |
| | Total | 155 | 141 | 123 |
| 16 — 29 | Males | 354 | 281 | 345 |
| | Females | 213 | 196 | 210 |
| | Total | 567 | 477 | 555 |
| 30 — 49 | Males | 225 | 253 | 253 |
| | Females | 96 | 117 | 137 |
| | Total | 321 | 370 | 390 |
| 50 and above | Males | 106 | 86 | 102 |
| | Females | 37 | 46 | 57 |
| | Total | 143 | 132 | 159 |
| Total | Males | 823 | 740 | 799 |
| | Females | 473 | 470 | 522 |
| | Total | 1296 | 1210 | 1321 |

Source: Ministry of Public Health.

TABLE 50

Patients admitted to Government Hospitals according to case of illness
1963 — 1966

| Case | Years | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| General Surgery | 6321 | 6854 | 7035 | 8376 |
| Internal Diseases | 4947 | 4806 | 5576 | 6731 |
| Pediatric | 4243 | 4753 | 6191 | 7072 |
| Pregnancy & Women Diseases | 7123 | 3554 | 5067 | 5699 |
| Nose, Ear and Throat | 1692 | 2425 | 2423 | 2298 |
| Skin | 99 | 106 | 145 | 259 |
| Orthopaedic Surgery | 1050 | 1080 | 1241 | 1511 |
| Ophthalmic cases | 1181 | 1129 | 1350 | 1566 |
| Mental and Nervous | 858 | 982 | 1178 | 1485 |
| Infectious diseases | 1886 | 1940 | 2557 | 2977 |
| Chest Diseases (T.B.) | 1243 | 1248 | 1228 | 1425 |
| Midwifery | 6984 | 12527 | 12404 | 13809 |
| TOTAL | 37627 | 41404 | 46395 | 53208 |

Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Public Health.

SECTION FIVE

SOCIAL STATISTICS

TABLE 51

Number of houses distributed to low income families according to districts — 1965, 1966.

| District | No. of houses distributed | District | No. of houses distributed |
|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Jahra | 120 | Ahmadi | 64 |
| Fabaheel | 224 | Sulaibikhat | 520 |
| Funtas | 97 | Rumaithiyah | 880 |
| Abu Halifa | 79 | Adaliyah | 469 |
| Ahmadi | 25 | Aumaniya | 790 |
| Total | 545 | Total | 2723 |

Notes : (1) Average families per house is 1 family and average persons per family is 7.

(2) The houses distributed till the end of 1964 were 4550, according to the following table:—

| District | No. of houses distributed | District | No. of houses distributed |
|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Keefan | 814 | Aum Sada | 56 |
| Dasma | 521 | Qadisiyah | 336 |
| Shamiya | 343 | Sha'b | 225 |
| Faiha | 320 | Ahmadi | 187 |
| Salmiya | 270 | Sulaibikhat | 428 |
| De'ya | 189 | Abraq Khaitan | 139 |
| Eastern Magwa | 112 | Farwaniya | 137 |
| Hawalli | 77 | Rumaithiya | 396 |
| | | Total | 4550 |

Note : The State builds these houses and distributes them to low income families.

Source : Ministry of Social Affairs & Labour.

TABLE 52

Households receiving aid from the Ministry of Social Affairs & Labour — 1966

| Social Unit | Residential Area of the Social Unit | Beneficiary Households | Household Members |
|-------------|---|------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | |
| De'ya | De'ya Shaab, Dasma, Baneed elgar, Sharq | 1345 | 6845 |
| Qadisiya | Qadisiya, Hawalli, Nugra, Jabriya, Bayan | 716 | 3640 |
| Fahaheel | Fahaheel Ahmadi, Shuaiba, Funtas, Funceese, Mangaf, Abu Haleefa Wara, Jaa'dan, Sabahiya | 956 | 4586 |
| Farwaniya | Farwaniya, Adalia, Jleeb Eshyookh, Saheed El-Awazim, Abasiya | 1300 | 6460 |
| Jahra | Jahra, Mutla', Shayeh | 432 | 2095 |
| Faileka | Faileka and other islands | 138 | 746 |
| Salmiya | Salmiya, Ras Beda', Maidan Hawalli, Rumaithiya, Najafa | 522 | 610 |
| Sulaibikhat | Sulaibikhat Village, Sulaibiya, Amgam, Duba, Shaddiya | 353 | 1765 |
| Kheetan | Abraq Kheetan, Nagwi, Airport, Surah | 457 | 2285 |
| | Total | 7440 | 37226 |

Source : Ministry of Social Affairs & Labour.

TABLE 53

Officials in the Ministries, Departments and Government Organizations—1966

| | Kuwaitis | | | Non-Kuwaitis | | | Total | | |
|--|----------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| First : Ministries & Offices | | | | | | | | | |
| Amiri Office | 21 | — | 21 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 28 | — | 28 |
| Audit Department | 19 | — | 19 | 76 | 5 | 81 | 95 | 5 | 100 |
| Cabinet | 39 | — | 39 | 5 | — | 5 | 44 | — | 44 |
| Legal Advisory Dept. | 3 | — | 3 | 26 | — | 26 | 29 | — | 29 |
| Planning Board | 23 | 6 | 29 | 43 | 9 | 52 | 66 | 15 | 81 |
| Central Tenders Committee | 21 | — | 21 | 8 | — | 8 | 29 | — | 29 |
| Civil Service Commission | 165 | 3 | 168 | 110 | 2 | 112 | 275 | 5 | 280 |
| Ministry of Public Works | 742 | — | 742 | 794 | — | 794 | 1536 | — | 1536 |
| Ministry of Guidance & Information | 822 | 8 | 830 | 426 | 25 | 451 | 1248 | 33 | 1281 |
| Ministry of Awqaf & Islamic Affairs | 182 | — | 182 | 141 | — | 141 | 323 | — | 323 |
| Ministry of Posts, Telegraphs & Telephones | 414 | — | 414 | 593 | — | 593 | 1007 | — | 1007 |
| Posts Department | 140 | — | 140 | 148 | — | 148 | 288 | — | 288 |
| Ministry of Commerce & Industry | 65 | — | 65 | 65 | — | 65 | 130 | — | 130 |
| Ministry of Education | 765 | 469 | 1234 | 3135 | 2409 | 5544 | 3900 | 2878 | 6778 |
| Ministry of Foreign Affairs | 187 | 12 | 199 | 140 | 48 | 188 | 327 | 60 | 387 |
| Ministry of Interior | 6038 | 2 | 6040 | 320 | — | 320 | 6358 | 2 | 6360 |
| Civil Aviation Dept. | 101 | — | 101 | 81 | — | 81 | 182 | — | 182 |
| Ministry of Social Affairs & Labour | 307 | 61 | 368 | 105 | 45 | 150 | 412 | 106 | 518 |
| Ministry of Public Health | 1040 | 90 | 1130 | 1913 | 1300 | 3213 | 2953 | 1390 | 4343 |
| Ministry of Justice | 195 | — | 195 | 263 | — | 263 | 458 | — | 458 |
| Ministry of Electricity & Water | 624 | — | 624 | 866 | 3 | 869 | 1490 | 3 | 1493 |
| Power Plants & Water Distillation | 4 | — | 4 | 195 | — | 195 | 199 | — | 199 |
| Chlorine Plant | 1 | — | 1 | 18 | — | 18 | 19 | — | 19 |
| Shuwaiba Power Plant & Water Distillation | 4 | — | 4 | 14 | — | 14 | 18 | — | 18 |
| Ministry of Finance & Oil | 164 | 8 | 172 | 123 | 1 | 124 | 287 | 9 | 296 |
| Customs & Port Dept. | 1134 | 5 | 1139 | 161 | — | 161 | 1295 | 5 | 1300 |
| Housing Dept. | 139 | — | 139 | 119 | — | 119 | 258 | — | 258 |
| Oil Affairs Dept. | 56 | — | 56 | 68 | 5 | 73 | 124 | 5 | 129 |
| Defence | 211 | — | 211 | 236 | — | 236 | 447 | — | 447 |
| Total | 13626 | 664 | 14290 | 10199 | 3852 | 14051 | 23825 | 4516 | 28341 |

TABLE 53—(Cont'd)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Second : Organizations whose Budgets are included in the State Budget. | | | | | | | | | |
| National Assembly | 55 | — | 55 | 35 | — | 35 | 90 | — | 90 |
| Municipality | 882 | — | 882 | 443 | — | 443 | 1325 | — | 1325 |
| Land Acquisition Dept. | 24 | — | 24 | 10 | — | 10 | 34 | — | 34 |
| Total | 961 | — | 961 | 488 | — | 488 | 1449 | — | 1449 |
| Third : Independent Budgets. | | | | | | | | | |
| Kuwait Fund for Arab Economic Development | 4 | — | 4 | 27 | — | 27 | 31 | — | 31 |
| Saving & Credit Bank | 41 | — | 41 | 29 | — | 29 | 70 | — | 70 |
| Kuwait Airways Corp. | 39 | 4 | 43 | 687 | 110 | 797 | 726 | 114 | 840 |
| Kuwait Currency Board | 5 | — | 5 | 7 | — | 7 | 12 | — | 12 |
| Shuaiba Project | 10 | — | 10 | 60 | 6 | 66 | 70 | 6 | 76 |
| Total | 99 | 4 | 103 | 810 | 116 | 926 | 909 | 120 | 1029 |
| Grand Total | 14686 | 668 | 15354 | 11497 | 3968 | 15354 | 26183 | 4636 | 30819 |

Notes : This Census includes the following categories :—

1. Employees in the First and Second salary scale grades.
2. Employees in the Diplomatic & Consular Cadre.
3. Employees of the Judicial Cadre.
4. Employees on Special Contracts (c) & (d).
5. Seconded staff.
6. Ex-cadre employees.
7. Fixed salary employees acting as salaried staff.
8. Trainees on employees work.

Source : Employees Census.

TABLE 54

Approved jobs for salaried staff, wage-earners employees and special contracts, daily-paid
and fixed salary employees in Part I of the Budget for the financial year

1966/67.

| Ministries | Officials | Wage earners | Seconded staff | Special contracts | Salaried staff wages | Fixed salary employees | Total |
|--|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------|
| Amir Office | 46 | 31 | — | 2 | — | 21 | 100 |
| Audit Department | 217 | 48 | 13 | 1 | — | 8 | 287 |
| Cabinet | 56 | 31 | — | — | 3 | 13 | 103 |
| Legal Advisory Dept. | 34 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| Planning Board | 89 | 25 | — | 16 | — | — | 130 |
| Central Tenders Committee | 41 | 10 | — | — | — | 4 | 55 |
| Civil Service Commission | 208 | 65 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 284 |
| Ministry of Public Works | 1491 | 352 | 20 | 33 | 7661 | — | 9557 |
| Guidance and Information | 1098 | 273 | 8 | 38 | 731 | 82 | 2230 |
| Awqaf & Islamic Affairs | 300 | 380 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 240 | 947 |
| Posts, Telegraphs & Telephones | 1108 | 226 | 6 | 30 | 499 | 30 | 1899 |
| Posts Department | 401 | 153 | — | 1 | 123 | — | 678 |
| Commerce & Industry | 141 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 187 |
| Education | 7151 | 5869 | 750 | 70 | 1041 | 108 | 14989 |
| Foreign Affairs | 361 | 89 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 410 | 881 |
| Ministry of Interior | 7446 | 6257 | 6 | 12 | 558 | 455 | 14734 |
| Civil Aviation Dept. | 208 | 80 | — | 25 | 33 | 30 | 376 |
| Ministry of Social Affairs | 505 | 412 | 13 | 7 | 296 | 25 | 1258 |
| Public Health | 4745 | 2254 | — | 38 | 3884 | — | 10921 |
| Ministry of Justice | 448 | 209 | 32 | — | 42 | 23 | 754 |
| Ministry of Electricity & Water | 1510 | 867 | — | 2 | 4377 | — | 6756 |
| Power Plans & Water Dis- tillation | 208 | 89 | — | 1 | 450 | — | 748 |
| Chlorine Plant | 21 | 10 | — | — | 54 | — | 85 |
| Shuaiba Power Plant & Water Distillation | 74 | 23 | — | — | 97 | — | 194 |
| Ministry of Finance & Oil | 313 | 165 | — | 6 | 11 | — | 495 |
| Customs & Port Dept. | 1360 | 890 | — | 11 | 1279 | — | 3540 |
| Housing Dept. | 281 | 206 | — | — | 856 | — | 1343 |
| Oil Affairs Dept. | 138 | 44 | — | 6 | — | 2 | 190 |
| National Assembly | 170 | 48 | 2 | 2 | — | 8 | 230 |
| Municipality | 1530 | 1319 | — | 10 | 1319 | 3407 | 7585 |
| Land Acquisition Dept. | 52 | 18 | — | — | 6 | — | 76 |
| Total | 31751 | 20478 | 866 | 325 | 23372 | 4883 | 81675 |

TABLE 55
Persons deported from Kuwait according to Nationality for Years 1964, 1965, 1966

| Year | Irani | Iraqi | Lebanese | Syrian | U.A.R. | Jordanian | Indian | Arabian Gulf | Pakistani | Others | Total |
|---------------|-------|-------|----------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------------|-----------|--------|-------|
| 1964 ... | 22349 | 3551 | 141 | 354 | 33 | 350 | 87 | 219 | ... | 412 | 27496 |
| 1965 ... | 14384 | 1436 | 134 | 478 | 22 | 716 | 44 | 240 | ... | 681 | 18135 |
| 1966 ... | 6638 | 994 | 183 | 539 | 35 | 746 | 52 | 249 | 599 | 251 | 10286 |
| January ... | 1128 | 79 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 49 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 50 | 1380 |
| February ... | 1018 | 54 | 6 | 27 | 1 | 37 | 5 | 22 | 13 | 11 | 1194 |
| March ... | 1175 | 94 | 7 | 32 | — | 54 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 25 | 1420 |
| April ... | 655 | 62 | 41 | 74 | 5 | 119 | 4 | 20 | 61 | 18 | 1059 |
| May ... | 895 | 105 | 46 | 85 | 5 | 138 | 8 | 47 | 126 | 28 | 1483 |
| June ... | 216 | 73 | 3 | 36 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 22 | 7 | 19 | 413 |
| July ... | 359 | 78 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 50 | 5 | 20 | 120 | 13 | 668 |
| August ... | 430 | 80 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 51 | 1 | 25 | 77 | 10 | 707 |
| September ... | 344 | 65 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 12 | 98 | 4 | 587 |
| October ... | 231 | 64 | 6 | 44 | — | 46 | 4 | 26 | 75 | 21 | 517 |
| November ... | 93 | 82 | 9 | 48 | 4 | 47 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 40 | 343 |
| December ... | 94 | 158 | 34 | 113 | 2 | 86 | 4 | 12 | — | 12 | 515 |

Source : Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 56
Miscellaneous according to Governorate — 1964, 1965, 1966

| Type of Miscellaneous | Governorate | | | | | | | | | Total | | | CID |
|------------------------------------|-------------|------|------|---------|------|------|--------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-----|
| | Capital | | | Hawalli | | | Ahmadi | | | 64 | 65 | 66 | |
| | 64 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 65 | 66 | | | | |
| Thefts ... | 1674 | 1396 | 1171 | 964 | 869 | 758 | 147 | 163 | 146 | 2785 | 2428 | 2075 | 27 |
| Manslaughter ... | 2 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 8 | — | 3 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 17 | — |
| Assault ... | 1372 | 1084 | 822 | 782 | 570 | 613 | 113 | 164 | 201 | 2267 | 1818 | 1636 | 11 |
| Moral Offences ... | 141 | 75 | 85 | 145 | 91 | 57 | 10 | 19 | 23 | 296 | 185 | 165 | 15 |
| Drunkenness ... | 745 | 385 | 278 | 179 | 120 | 72 | 19 | 67 | 32 | 943 | 572 | 382 | 66 |
| Arson ... | 2 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 24 | 6 | 38 | 49 | 11 | — |
| Cases of entering Kuwait illegally | 553 | 364 | 651 | 46 | 64 | 22 | 93 | 92 | 74 | 692 | 520 | 747 | 389 |
| Forgery and Fraud | 404 | 387 | 329 | 87 | 66 | 69 | 13 | 14 | 23 | 504 | 467 | 421 | 25 |
| Threatening of murder ... | — | 12 | — | — | 16 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 29 | 3 | — |
| Bribery ... | — | 12 | 9 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| Gambling ... | — | 1 | 2 | — | 6 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | 7 | 5 | 5 |
| Narcotics ... | — | — | 5 | — | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | — | 4 | 8 | 3 |
| Others ... | 410 | 484 | 581 | 456 | 458 | 511 | 48 | 102 | 134 | 914 | 1044 | 1226 | 16 |
| Total ... | 5303 | 4229 | 3940 | 2664 | 2269 | 2118 | 475 | 651 | 650 | 8442 | 7149 | 6708 | 559 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 57

Felonies by type of Felony and District - 1964, 1965, 1966

| Type of Felony | Government | | | | | | | | | | | | CID |
|---------------------------------|------------|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|--------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|-----|
| | City | | | Hawalli | | | Ahmadi | | | Total | | | |
| | 64 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 64 | 65 | 66 | |
| Murder and attempted murder ... | 22 | 34 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 41 | 62 | 28 | — |
| Robbery | 158 | 202 | 286 | 173 | 170 | 227 | 65 | 106 | 91 | 396 | 478 | 604 | 2 |
| Moral Offences ... | 94 | 78 | 100 | 86 | 139 | 88 | 15 | 8 | 32 | 195 | 225 | 220 | 2 |
| Narcotics | 69 | 19 | — | 3 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 2 | 74 | 55 | 3 | 72 |
| Assault | 69 | 59 | 109 | 30 | 42 | 65 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 110 | 113 | 195 | — |
| Forgery | — | 43 | 29 | — | 11 | 5 | — | 5 | 6 | — | 59 | 40 | 14 |
| Arson | 5 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 2 | — | 14 | 10 | 7 | — |
| Drunkenness | — | 35 | 7 | — | 1 | 3 | — | 4 | 4 | — | 40 | 14 | 26 |
| Others | 123 | 7 | 29 | 30 | 14 | 24 | 57 | 17 | 81 | 210 | 38 | 134 | 11 |
| Total | 540 | 484 | 575 | 340 | 402 | 427 | 160 | 194 | 243 | 1040 | 1080 | 1245 | 127 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 58

Number of Resident Permits issued to Arabs

(1965, 1966)

| Nationality | 1965 | 1966 | |
|------------------------|-------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | | Ordinary residences | Temporary residences |
| Jordanian | 13947 | 8425 | 484 |
| Iraqi | 5084 | 4503 | 337 |
| Lebanese | 7102 | 4692 | 105 |
| Palestinians | 824 | 971 | 52 |
| Syrians | 7056 | 4905 | 112 |
| U.A.R. | 3631 | 2651 | 144 |
| Omani | 6160 | 2804 | 117 |
| Saudi | 92 | 1232 | 25 |
| Sudanese | 139 | 59 | 4 |
| Bahrani | 190 | 150 | 26 |
| Qatari | 31 | 5 | 6 |
| Yemeni | 516 | 184 | — |
| Hadrami | 262 | 128 | 3 |
| Muscati | 47 | 1 | — |
| Mahri | 2401 | 1263 | 15 |
| Algerian | 38 | 91 | — |
| North Africa (Morocco) | 2 | 13 | — |
| Others | 3 | 11 | — |
| Total | 47525 | 32088 | 1430 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 59

Number of Residents Permits issued to Foreigners — 1965, 1966.

| Nationality | 1965 | 1966 | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | | Ordinary residence | Temporary residence |
| Indian | | | |
| Pakistani | 3097 | 2323 | 115 |
| Persian | 2666 | 1662 | 54 |
| Greek | 848 | 1623 | 120 |
| German | 120 | 27 | 1 |
| Dutch | | 117 | 37 |
| Swedish | 34 | 2 | 3 |
| British | | 19 | 1 |
| Italian | | 7 | 69 |
| Portuguese | 875 | 1145 | 5 |
| American | 1 | 23 | 16 |
| Danish | 27 | 11 | 47 |
| Turkish | 611 | 643 | 1 |
| Austrian | 11 | 20 | 1 |
| Japanese | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| Swiss | 22 | 27 | 3 |
| Somali | 251 | 138 | — |
| French | 49 | 7 | 4 |
| Chinese | 44 | 52 | 23 |
| Spain | 3 | 117 | 3 |
| Norwegian | 6 | 1 | — |
| Canadian | | 4 | — |
| Brazilian | 32 | 50 | — |
| Chilean | 32 | 10 | 1 |
| Australian | 2 | — | — |
| Cyprus | 15 | 3 | — |
| Irish | 4 | 11 | 4 |
| Ethiopian | | 1 | — |
| Yugoslavian | 32 | 16 | — |
| New Zealander | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Tanzian | 6 | 24 | 1 |
| Cuban | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Argentinian | 2 | 2 | — |
| Czechoslovakian | 1 | — | — |
| Others | 4 | 1 | — |
| | 46 | 43 | 8 |
| Total | 8869 | 8142 | 506 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 60

Number of Labour Cards issued according to Nationality—1966

| | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May | June | July | Aug. | Sept. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. | Total |
|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|-------|
| Jordanian | 953 | 978 | 952 | 779 | 620 | 441 | 395 | 304 | 246 | 315 | 238 | 193 | 6414 |
| Iraqi | 29 | 59 | 137 | 244 | 169 | 101 | 87 | 81 | 63 | 123 | 94 | 90 | 1277 |
| Syrian | 143 | 178 | 230 | 218 | 180 | 145 | 148 | 109 | 84 | 113 | 109 | 68 | 1725 |
| Lebanese | 128 | 187 | 214 | 154 | 109 | 92 | 91 | 69 | 51 | 41 | 47 | 49 | 1232 |
| U.A.R. | 52 | 78 | 119 | 95 | 105 | 60 | 78 | 119 | 83 | 89 | 65 | 43 | 986 |
| Arabian Gulf | 207 | 154 | 235 | 186 | 170 | 157 | 230 | 163 | 126 | 163 | 196 | 132 | 2119 |
| Saudi | 2 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 64 |
| Somali | — | — | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 40 |
| Sudanese | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 25 |
| Irani | 38 | 52 | 44 | 50 | 51 | 94 | 87 | 113 | 81 | 121 | 152 | 85 | 968 |
| Pakistani | 5 | 99 | 190 | 124 | 170 | 197 | 233 | 246 | 168 | 210 | 158 | 124 | 1924 |
| Indian | 18 | 160 | 404 | 337 | 244 | 232 | 239 | 263 | 206 | 285 | 288 | 171 | 2847 |
| American | 2 | — | 10 | 15 | 26 | 19 | 29 | 25 | 25 | 117 | 125 | 43 | 436 |
| Others | 1 | 12 | 45 | 50 | 42 | 40 | 47 | 49 | 33 | 56 | 29 | 16 | 420 |
| TOTAL | 1580 | 1963 | 2595 | 2266 | 1902 | 1592 | 1670 | 1556 | 1175 | 1638 | 1514 | 1026 | 20477 |

Source : Ministry of Social Affairs & Labours.

TABLE 61
Kuwait Clubs and Associations by types — 1966

| Clubs or Associations | Number |
|---|-----------|
| Gymnastic clubs and societies | 22 |
| Literature and Educational clubs and societies | 7 |
| Literature, Educational, Women Welfare societies and clubs | 3 |
| Welfare societies | 3 |
| Professional societies | 7 |
| Religious societies | 1 |
| Others | 3 |
| Total | 46 |

Source: Ministry of Social Affairs and Labour.

TABLE 62
Number of Hotel Occupants — 1965

| Nationality | Number |
|--------------------------------|--------------|
| Kuwaiti | 109 |
| Jordanian & Palestinian | 6385 |
| Iraqi | 9184 |
| U.A.R. | 1069 |
| Syrian | 1540 |
| Lebanese | 2453 |
| Omani | 1889 |
| Saudi | 5427 |
| Bahraini | 1195 |
| Yemeni | 160 |
| Arabs of North Africa | 260 |
| Other Arabs | 308 |
| Irani | 2011 |
| Indian | 2976 |
| Pakistani | 916 |
| Japanese | 584 |
| Other Asians | 429 |
| African | 120 |
| British | 2334 |
| German | 443 |
| Greek | 249 |
| French | 308 |
| Other Europeans | 1387 |
| American | 1457 |
| Other Nationalities | 427 |
| Total | 43620 |

Source: Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

SECTION SIX
OIL STATISTICS

TABLE 63
 KUWAIT — Crude Oil Production including Neutral Zone
 (January — December 1966)

| Months | Production | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| | Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd. | American Independent Oil Co. | Arabian Oil Co. (Japan) | Kuwait share of Production |
| January | 71,145 | 2,972 | 6,564 | 77,399 |
| February | 65,463 | 1,872 | 6,042 | 70,356 |
| March | 66,322 | 2,436 | 7,740 | 72,629 |
| April | 68,189 | 2,286 | 8,418 | 74,684 |
| May | 69,400 | 2,938 | 8,536 | 76,556 |
| June | 63,305 | 2,676 | 6,964 | 69,463 |
| July | 68,000 | 2,722 | 7,488 | 74,466 |
| August | 70,964 | 2,615 | 8,454 | 77,306 |
| September | 64,395 | 2,522 | 7,562 | 70,898 |
| October | 70,405 | 2,284 | 8,134 | 76,754 |
| November | 73,057 | 2,296 | 7,888 | 79,797 |
| December | 80,120 | 1,978 | 8,780 | 86,488 |
| TOTAL | 830,765 | 29,597 | 92,970 | 906,797 |

Source : Ministry of Finance & Oil — Oil Affairs Dept.

TABLE 64
KUWAIT — Crude Oil Production including the Neutral Zone — 1946-1966

| Year | Production | | | | |
|------|---------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| | Kuwait Oil Co. Ltd. | American Independent Oil Co. | Arabian Oil Co. (Japan) | Kuwait's share of Production | % of Annual increase in Kuwait's share |
| 1946 | 5.9 | — | — | 5.9 | — |
| 1947 | 16.2 | — | — | 16.2 | 174.0 |
| 1948 | 46.5 | — | — | 46.5 | 187.0 |
| 1949 | 89.9 | — | — | 89.9 | 93.0 |
| 1950 | 125.7 | — | — | 125.7 | 39.0 |
| 1951 | 204.9 | — | — | 204.9 | 63.0 |
| 1952 | 273.4 | — | — | 273.4 | 33.0 |
| 1953 | 314.6 | — | — | 314.6 | 15.0 |
| 1954 | 347.3 | 2.4 | — | 349.8 | 11.0 |
| 1955 | 398.4 | 4.3 | — | 402.8 | 15.0 |
| 1956 | 399.9 | 5.6 | — | 405.5 | 0.6 |
| 1957 | 416.0 | 8.8 | — | 424.8 | 4.7 |
| 1958 | 509.4 | 13.0 | — | 522.4 | 23.0 |
| 1959 | 504.9 | 21.0 | — | 525.9 | 0.6 |
| 1960 | 594.3 | 24.8 | — | 619.2 | 17.7 |
| 1961 | 600.2 | 29.3 | 7.5 | 633.3 | 2.2 |
| 1962 | 669.3 | 34.3 | 21.9 | 714.6 | 12.8 |
| 1963 | 705.4 | 35.6 | 48.3 | 765.2 | 7.0 |
| 1964 | 774.8 | 35.5 | 63.6 | 842.2 | 10.0 |
| 1965 | 791.9 | 36.5 | 66.2 | 861.5 | 2.3 |
| 1966 | 830.7 | 29.0 | 93.0 | 906.7 | 5.2 |

* Kuwait's share equals the total production of Kuwait Oil Company plus half the production in Neutral Zone, namely that of the American Independent Oil Company and half of the production of the Arabian Oil Co.

Source : Oil Affairs — Ministry of Finance & Oil.

TABLE 65

Monthly Production of K.O.C. and Aminoil Refineries 1965, 1966.

| Year and Month | K.O.C. Refinery | | | | American Independent Oil Co. Refinery | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| | Petrol (Premium) | Petrol (Regular) | Aviation Kerosene | Asphalt | Fuel Oil | Naftha |
| 1965 | 1,580,186 | 81,610 | 224,411 | 140,333 | 22,365,480 | 2,124,838 |
| 1966 | 1,909,157 | 20,901 | 377,630 | 238,456 | 21,877,510 | 2,590,626 |
| January | 155,808 | 5,745 | 29,420 | 29,894 | 1,620,242 | 148,691 |
| February | 134,374 | 9,475 | 29,188 | 20,436 | 1,502,324 | 166,506 |
| March | 165,091 | 5,681 | 31,937 | 22,916 | 1,845,892 | 188,277 |
| April | 168,941 | — | 36,735 | 29,881 | 1,950,420 | 212,192 |
| May | 134,046 | — | 17,904 | 21,940 | 2,483,672 | 379,786 |
| June | 145,522 | — | 26,745 | 26,584 | 2,144,581 | 288,299 |
| July | 149,485 | — | 22,090 | 13,743 | 1,880,037 | 212,602 |
| August | 151,075 | — | 38,845 | 9,547 | 1,824,590 | 259,226 |
| September | 148,932 | — | 37,772 | 16,859 | 1,748,853 | 188,907 |
| October | 189,647 | — | 42,915 | 8,168 | 1,736,897 | 205,571 |
| November | 169,013 | — | 32,199 | 19,001 | 1,554,873 | 157,179 |
| December | 197,223 | — | 31,850 | 19,487 | 1,585,129 | 183,390 |

Source : Ministry of Finance & Oil — Oil Affairs Dept.

TABLE 66
KUWAIT — Production and Usage of Natural Gas
1964 — 1966

| Years and Months | Total of Gas produced | Usage | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------|--------|-------|---------|
| | | Used by Cos. | Reinjected | State | Sales | Total |
| 1964 | 398,536 | 44,400 | 13,315 | 12,391 | 2,415 | 72,521 |
| 1965 | 413,213 | 47,262 | 4,985 | 13,638 | 2,456 | 68,313 |
| 1966 | 455,353 | 70,914 | 9,228 | 18,817 | 1,869 | 101,251 |
| January | 37,380 | 5,810 | 718 | 1,047 | 206 | 7,781 |
| February | 34,276 | 4,990 | 607 | 955 | 157 | 6,709 |
| March | 34,673 | 5,135 | 821 | 996 | 160 | 7,112 |
| April | 36,314 | 5,062 | 640 | 1,037 | 167 | 6,906 |
| May | 37,239 | 5,923 | 1,072 | 1,751 | 200 | 8,946 |
| June | 34,226 | 9,820 | 899 | 2,035 | 159 | 12,913 |
| July | 45,373 | 5,511 | 718 | 2,187 | 132 | 8,548 |
| August | 37,682 | 5,590 | 65 | 2,167 | 139 | 7,961 |
| September | 35,110 | 4,919 | 1,158 | 1,968 | 131 | 8,176 |
| October | 38,482 | 6,249 | 1,215 | 1,614 | 141 | 9,219 |
| November | 40,438 | 5,471 | 697 | 1,467 | 136 | 7,771 |
| December | 44,160 | 6,434 | 618 | 1,593 | 141 | 9,219 |

(1) The volume of Gas is measured at a temperature of 60°F. and atmospheric pressure of 14.65 pounds per sq. ft. at sea level.

(2) Oil Companies.

(3) State of Kuwait.

(4) Sold by K.O.C. to Aminoil.

Source : Ministry of Finance & Oil.

TABLE 67
KUWAIT — Exports of Crude Oil and Oil Products 1966.
(Qty. in 1000 American Barrels)

| Months | K.O.C. | Aminoil | Arabian Oil Company |
|-----------------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| January | 70,638 | 2,492 | 2,945 |
| February | 66,938 | 1,732 | 3,700 |
| March | 67,512 | 2,291 | 3,162 |
| April | 67,819 | 3,198 | 4,627 |
| May | 70,751 | 3,493 | 3,991 |
| June | 60,565 | 2,724 | 3,356 |
| July | 69,702 | 2,566 | 3,516 |
| August | 70,854 | 2,853 | 4,477 |
| September | 66,517 | 1,510 | 4,253 |
| October | 71,678 | 2,306 | 4,188 |
| November | 71,379 | 3,041 | 3,685 |
| December | 83,594 | 960 | 4,374 |
| TOTAL | 837,947 | 29,166 | 46,274 |

Source : Ministry of Finance & Industry — Oil Affairs Dept.

TABLE 68
KUWAIT — Consumption of Oil Products
1962 — 1966

| Years and Months | Oil Products (1000 Imperial Gallons) | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------|---------|----------------|
| | Petrol (Premium) | Petrol (Regular) | Kerosene | Gas Oil | Motor Oil Fuel |
| 1962 | 43,834 | 4,955 | 10,207 | 16,393 | 4.7 |
| 1963 | 50,550 | 3,901 | 11,302 | 15,998 | 7.2 |
| 1964 | 52,215 | 3,728 | 11,677 | 15,688 | 8.6 |
| 1965 | 55,682 | 3,127 | 11,565 | 16,529 | 7.8 |
| 1966 | 66,279 | 902 | 11,237 | 22,407 | 5.8 |
| January | 4,189 | — | — | — | — |
| February | 5,066 | 220 | 1,194 | 1,477 | 0.2 |
| March | 5,814 | 214 | 1,052 | 1,496 | 0.4 |
| April | 5,434 | 243 | 1,083 | 1,609 | 0.5 |
| May | 5,768 | 222 | 948 | 1,644 | 0.4 |
| June | 5,557 | 3 | 870 | 1,932 | 0.5 |
| July | 5,257 | — | 790 | 1,869 | 0.4 |
| August | 5,107 | — | 758 | 1,792 | 0.9 |
| September | 5,371 | — | 739 | 2,124 | 0.6 |
| October | 6,119 | — | 750 | 2,002 | 0.9 |
| November | 6,161 | — | 894 | 2,157 | 0.5 |
| December | 6,436 | — | 1,016 | 2,167 | 0.3 |
| | | | 1,143 | 2,138 | 0.2 |

Source : K. N. P. C.

TABLE 69
Exports of Kuwait Oil Company Ltd. Crude oil and Refined Products By (Destination) 1966
LONG TONS

| Country | Crude Oil | LPG | Nat. Gasoline | Light Distillate | Gas Oil |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------|---------------|------------------|-----------|
| Italy | 23,509,170 | — | — | — | — |
| U.K. | 17,230,995 | 31,158 | 1,969 | 174,229 | 561,411 |
| Japan | 16,738,909 | 567,458 | 150,870 | 429,301 | 173,032 |
| Holland | 7,881,656 | — | — | — | — |
| Australia | 7,004,419 | — | — | — | 243,016 |
| Singapore | 3,251,352 | — | — | 88,866 | 14,122 |
| Belgium | 2,671,606 | — | — | — | 389,978 |
| Aden | 2,634,268 | — | — | — | — |
| India | 2,409,607 | — | — | 43,403 | — |
| West Germany | 1,884,524 | — | — | — | 15,925 |
| U.S.A. | 1,744,980 | — | — | — | — |
| | 1,752,901 | — | 4,728 | 95,213 | — |
| Formosa | 1,694,535 | 861 | — | — | 19,999 |
| Canary Isles | 1,614,017 | 5,628 | — | — | 44,154 |
| Sardinia | 1,478,089 | — | — | — | — |
| Denmark | 1,278,233 | — | — | — | — |
| Brazil | 1,266,108 | 5,939 | — | — | — |
| Malaya | 865,312 | — | — | — | — |
| New Zealand | 826,730 | — | — | 343,527 | 54,898 |
| Korea | 739,430 | — | — | 75,634 | 323,265 |
| Egypt | 682,102 | — | — | — | 3,000 |
| Uruguay | 649,739 | — | — | — | 37,217 |
| Sweden | 492,965 | — | — | — | — |
| Kenya | 458,457 | — | — | — | — |
| Switzerland | 338,357 | — | — | — | — |
| Philippines | 336,827 | — | — | — | 73,370 |
| Tunisia | 176,757 | — | — | 10,103 | 3,151 |
| Canada | 90,599 | — | — | — | — |
| Pakistan | 9,235 | — | — | — | — |
| Argentina | — | 335 | — | — | 449 |
| Thailand | — | 61,757 | — | — | — |
| Republic of Congo | — | — | — | — | 107,256 |
| Mauritania | — | — | — | — | 24,639 |
| Portugal | — | — | — | — | 11,556 |
| Angola | — | — | — | — | 16,109 |
| Liberia | — | — | — | — | 8,500 |
| Cyprus | — | — | — | — | 7,640 |
| Ethiopia | — | — | — | — | 6,500 |
| French Somaliland | — | — | — | — | 5,587 |
| Senegal Republic | — | — | — | — | 3,650 |
| Libya | — | — | — | — | 4,311 |
| Tripoli | — | — | — | — | 4,300 |
| Greece | — | — | — | — | 2,900 |
| Das Island | — | — | — | — | 2,500 |
| Morocco | — | — | — | — | 2,000 |
| Hong Kong | — | — | — | — | — |
| Admiralty (Sea for Orders) | — | — | — | — | 83,045 |
| BUNKERS | — | — | — | — | 3,762 |
| TOTAL | 101,684,739 | 676,454 | 157,567 | 1,260,276 | 2,251,242 |

Table—69 (Contd.)

| Marine Diesel | Light Fuel | Heavy Fuel | P.Q.O.* | Total Products | Total Crude Oil and Products |
|---------------|------------|------------|---------|----------------|------------------------------|
| — | — | — | — | — | 23,509,170 |
| — | — | 38,737 | — | 807,504 | 18,038,499 |
| 27,897 | 93,057 | 717,009 | 40,456 | 2,199,170 | 18,938,079 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 7,881,656 |
| — | — | 138,453 | — | 381,469 | 7,385,948 |
| — | — | 8,021 | — | 111,009 | 3,362,361 |
| — | 10,555 | 192,926 | — | 593,459 | 3,265,065 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 2,634,268 |
| — | — | — | — | 43,403 | 2,453,010 |
| — | — | — | — | 15,925 | 1,900,249 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 1,744,980 |
| — | — | 121,499 | — | 221,440 | 1,947,341 |
| — | — | 245,057 | — | 265,917 | 1,960,452 |
| 75 | 26,175 | 87,636 | — | 163,668 | 1,777,685 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 1,478,089 |
| — | — | — | — | 3,318 | 1,281,551 |
| — | — | — | — | 5,939 | 1,272,047 |
| — | — | 18,455 | — | 18,455 | 883,767 |
| — | — | — | — | 398,425 | 1,225,155 |
| — | — | 317,455 | — | 716,354 | 1,455,784 |
| — | 1,289 | 2,065 | — | 6,354 | 688,456 |
| — | — | 17,279 | — | 54,496 | 704,235 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 492,965 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 458,457 |
| — | — | — | — | 73,370 | 411,727 |
| — | — | — | — | 13,254 | 350,081 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 176,757 |
| 74,044 | 174,363 | 51,436 | — | — | 90,599 |
| — | — | — | — | 300,627 | 309,862 |
| — | — | — | — | 61,757 | 61,757 |
| 561 | — | 3,232 | — | 107,256 | 107,256 |
| — | — | — | — | 28,432 | 28,432 |
| — | — | — | — | 11,556 | 11,556 |
| — | 3,582 | 6,709 | — | 16,109 | 16,109 |
| — | — | — | — | 18,791 | 18,791 |
| — | — | — | — | 7,640 | 7,640 |
| — | — | — | — | 6,500 | 6,500 |
| — | — | — | — | 5,587 | 5,587 |
| — | — | 9,285 | — | 3,650 | 3,650 |
| — | — | — | — | 13,596 | 13,596 |
| — | — | — | — | 4,300 | 4,300 |
| — | — | — | — | 2,900 | 2,900 |
| 9,940 | — | 68,561 | — | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| — | — | — | — | 78,501 | 78,501 |
| 12,462 | 18,456 | 37,057 | — | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| 163,140 | — | 306,739 | — | 67,975 | 67,975 |
| 70,638 | 992,225 | 2,597,773 | — | 552,924 | 552,924 |
| — | — | — | — | 3,664,397 | 3,664,397 |
| 358,757 | 1,319,701 | 4,985,384 | 40,546 | 11,049,927 | 112,734,666 |

Source : Ministry of Finance and Oil Affairs Dept.

TABLE 70

Exports Of Kuwait's Share Of The Arabian Oil Co. Ltd. Crude Oil

(By Destination) 1966

| Destination | Crude Oil | |
|---|---------------|----------------|
| | In Bbls. | In Long Tons * |
| Japan | 44,028,864.14 | 6,098,180.629 |
| U.S.A. | 820,766.28 | 113,679.540 |
| Netherland | 513,615.19 | 71,137.838 |
| Italy | 439,382.12 | 60,856.249 |
| Spain | 186,864.98 | 25,881.576 |
| TOTAL | 45,989,492.71 | 6,369,735.832 |
| Kuwait's share of Crude Oil charged to Khafji Refinery | 283,760 | 39,199 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 46,273,252.71 | 6,408,934.832 |

* Estimated Figures.

Source : Ministry of Finance and Oil. — Oil Affairs Dept.

TABLE 71
Exports Of Crude Oil & Refined Products Of Aminoll
(By Destination) 1966

| Destination | Net Barrels | Net Long Tons |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Japan | 12,298,996.12 | 1,823,160.73 |
| Holland | 3,853,823.32 | 557,479.85 |
| Italy | 3,273,670.50 | 469,242.23 |
| Germany | 1,418,847.57 | 199,378.85 |
| Singapore | 1,329,023.31 | 198,923.75 |
| Sweden | 1,268,023.87 | 189,619.99 |
| Thailand | 1,216,740.19 | 181,071.54 |
| Australia | 756,409.91 | 86,400.88 |
| New Zealand | 633,734.74 | 72,195.69 |
| Norway | 536,721.19 | 80,210.98 |
| Greece | 438,022.79 | 65,432.39 |
| Aden | 382,561.07 | 57,253.16 |
| Denmark | 244,607.58 | 36,503.52 |
| Canada | 150,831.42 | 22,532.70 |
| Ras Al-Khafji Neutral Zone | 120,428.22 | 18,014.59 |
| England | 107,991.19 | 16,132.91 |
| Antarctic Ocean | 70,680.72 | 10,558.92 |
| Belgium | 54,889.89 | 8,200.00 |
| Madagascar | 10,422.81 | 1,187.15 |
| TOTAL CARGO | 28,166,426.41 | 4,093,499.985 |
| BUNKERS | 999,371.87 | 149,413.778 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 29,165,798.28 | 4,242,913.763 |

SECTION SEVEN FINANCE AND BANKING

TABLE 72

Estimated State Expenditure — 1963/64 — 1966/67.

(Million K.D.)

| Items | Estimated Expenditures | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1963/64 | 1964/65 | 1965/66 | 1966/67 |
| Head of State allocation | 10.00 | 10.00 | 10.00 | 8.00 |
| Education | 13.00 | 14.40 | 16.70 | 19.80 |
| Social and Labour Affairs | 3.00 | 3.10 | 3.80 | 4.30 |
| Health | 10.20 | 11.30 | 11.50 | 13.60 |
| Guidance and Information | 5.00 | 4.70 | 6.20 | 4.90 |
| Municipality | 5.10 | 4.90 | 5.50 | 6.30 |
| Public Works | 8.30 | 8.80 | 9.20 | 10.00 |
| Awqaf | 0.50 | 0.60 | 0.80 | 1.00 |
| Justice | 0.80 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.20 |
| The Planning Board | 0.09 | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.50 |
| Civil Service Commission | 0.40 | 0.50 | 0.40 | 0.50 |
| Telegraphs and Telephones | 1.70 | 2.10 | 2.40 | 2.50 |
| Posts | 0.80 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.90 |
| Customs and Ports | 4.70 | 4.60 | 4.80 | 5.10 |
| Electricity and Water | 5.60 | 5.80 | 6.10 | 6.90 |
| Power Plants & Water Distillation | 0.90 | 0.90 | 0.80 | 0.90 |
| Chlorine Plant | 0.09 | 0.09 | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| Ministry of Interior | 9.60 | 11.70 | 13.10 | 15.20 |
| Amir's Office | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 1.00 |
| National Assembly | 0.10 | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.20 |
| Audit Department | 0.20 | 0.10 | 0.40 | 0.60 |
| Cabinet | 0.27 | 0.20 | 0.20 | 0.20 |
| Legal Advisorate | 0.07 | 0.10 | 0.10 | 0.10 |
| Commerce and Industry | 0.30 | 0.20 | 0.30 | 0.50 |
| Foreign Affairs | 3.10 | 2.20 | 2.40 | 2.70 |
| Civil Aviation | 0.30 | 0.50 | 0.40 | 0.70 |
| Defence | 12.00 | 10.50 | 11.00 | 13.00 |
| Finance and Oil | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.80 | 1.20 |
| Housing Department | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.50 | 2.60 |
| Others | 7.10 | 7.90 | 23.40 | 26.50 |
| TOTAL | 107.71 | 111.00 | 135.60 | 151.05 |

(1) Figures may not add to total because of rounding.

Source : Ministry of Finance & Oil — General Budget.

TABLE 73
 KUWAIT — Oil Revenues : 1953—1964/65,
 And Estimated Oil Revenues for the years 1965/66, 1966/67

| Years | Oil Revenues K.D. |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1953 | 59,938,269 |
| 1954 | 69,210,972 |
| 1955 | 99,971,914 |
| 1956 | 104,321,003 |
| 1957 | 110,161,132 |
| 1958 | 127,386,686 |
| 1959 — 1960 | 167,290,008 |
| (From 1.1.1959 — 31.3.1960) | |
| 1960 — 1961 | 159,496,487 |
| 1961 — 1962 | 167,004,371 |
| 1962 — 1963 | 173,325,009 |
| 1963 — 1964 | 190,663,395 |
| 1964 — 1965 | 206,209,104 |
| Estimated Oil Revenues | |
| 1965 — 1966 | 216, Million K.D. |
| 1966 — 1967 | 232, Million K.D. |

Source : Ministry of Finance and Oil (Final Account).

TABLE 74
 Estimated State Revenues 1963/64 — 1966/67
 (Million K.D.)

| Items | Estimated Revenues | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1963/64 | 1964/65 | 1965/66 | 1966/67 |
| (1) Oil Revenues | 183.5 | 191.2 | 217.6 | 231.7 |
| (2) Income Tax (excluding Oil Commission) | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Customs Duties | 3.7 | 4.1 | 3.6 | 4.3 |
| Revenues for Services | | | | |
| Port Fees | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.0 | 1.1 |
| Post Revenues | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 |
| Telephones & Telegraphs | 0.4 | 0.7 | 1.1 | 1.3 |
| Electricity & Water | 3.1 | 2.7 | 3.4 | 3.4 |
| Industrial Establishment Revenue | 000 | 000 | 0.2 | 0.1 |
| Other Fees (1) | 0.7 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 2.7 |
| Miscellaneous Revenues | 0.6 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.9 |
| Sales of State-owned property | 2.3 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 2.0 |
| TOTAL (2) | 196.0 | 204.9 | 230.1 | 248.1 |

(1) Includes Justice, Health, Religious, social and Housing Services.

(2) Figures may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source : Ministry of Finance & Oil General Budget.

TABLE 75

Estimated Expenditure on Construction and Acquisition Projects 1963/64 — 1966/67

(Thousand K.D.)

| | Years | | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1963/64 | 1964/65 | 1965/66 | 1966/67 |
| Ministry of Public Works | 29,040 | 33,569 | 38,407 | 52,818 |
| Ministry of Electricity & Water | 10,749 | 9,925 | 7,177 | 14,600 |
| Ministry of P.T. & T. | 2,274 | 1,428 | 1,615 | 3,233 |
| Ministry of Education | 9 | — | — | 131 |
| Ministry of Foreign Affairs | — | — | — | 88 |
| Municipality | — | — | — | 62 |
| Ministry of Guidance & Information | — | — | — | 349 |
| Construction Total | 42,072 | 44,922 | 47,199 | 71,281 |
| Acquisition | 30,000 | 45,000 | 29,166 | 10,000 |
| Grand Total | 72,072 | 89,922 | 76,365 | 81,281 |

Source : Ministry of Finance & Oil — Budget.

TABLE 76

Estimated Revenues and Expenditure for some Firms and Plants — 1963/64 — 1966/67

| | 1963/64 | | 1964/65 | | 1965/66 | | 1966/67 | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| | Revenues | Expenditure | Revenues | Expenditure | Revenues | Expenditure | Revenues | Expenditure |
| Kuwait Fund for Arab Economical Development to Arab Countries ... | — | 194 | 1,500 | 208 | 2,823 | 240 | 3,674 | 286 |
| Saving and Credit Bank | 427 | 256 | 250 | 222 | 328 | 242 | 634 | 310 |
| Kuwait Airways Corporation | 2,488 | 2,488 | 4,446 | 4,430 | 5,238 | 5,817 | 5,047 | 6,441 |
| Kuwait Currency Board | 611 | 83 | 582 | 101 | 676 | 92 | 860 | 97 |
| Shuaiba Industrial Development Board | — | — | — | — | — | 10,987 | — | 8,468 |
| TOTAL | 3,526 | 3,021 | 6,778 | 4,961 | 9,065 | 17,378 | 10,215 | 15,602 |

Source: Ministry of Finance and Oil — General Budget.

TABLE 77

Assets and Liabilities consolidated Statistics for all Banks (1) — 1963—1966

(Million K.D.)

| | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | June | Dec. | June | Dec. | June | Dec. | June | Dec. |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
| Cash (Notes and Coins)... | 4.7 | 3.5 | 4.4 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 4.9 | 4.3 | 5.9 |
| Claims on Banks in Kuwait ... | 1.3 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| Foreign Assets ... | 136.3 | 137.7 | 146.8 | 165.7 | 169.4 | 191.3 | 238.0 | 263.6 |
| Advances and Discounts (Residents) | 51.0 | 57.0 | 64.1 | 59.6 | 67.8 | 74.3 | 79.2 | 86.2 |
| Other Assets ... | 1.9 | 2.1 | 2.2 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 8.2 |
| Contra Accounts ... | 28.5 | 31.5 | 31.2 | 33.9 | 52.0 | 55.1 | 60.0 | 67.5 |
| Total Assets ... | 223.7 | 232.5 | 249.3 | 266.0 | 295.5 | 329.9 | 385.8 | 432.0 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Capital and Reserve (2) ... | 11.8 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 13.1 | 14.5 | 16.0 | 15.9 | 18.7 |
| Due to Banks in Kuwait ... | 1.4 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.2 |
| Foreign Liabilities ... | 3.2 | 3.2 | 4.4 | 3.8 | 7.7 | 8.7 | 7.7 | 9.7 |
| DEPOSITS | | | | | | | | |
| (a) Government ... | 22.1 | 24.6 | 33.1 | 33.3 | 36.9 | 46.9 | 45.2 | 49.6 |
| (b) Private ... | 145.7 | 147.6 | 152.1 | 166.2 | 166.5 | 183.8 | 234.4 | 261.0 |
| Other Liabilities ... | 11.1 | 11.8 | 14.8 | 15.2 | 17.6 | 19.1 | 22.4 | 25.3 |
| Contra Accounts ... | 28.5 | 31.5 | 31.2 | 33.9 | 52.0 | 55.1 | 60.0 | 67.5 |
| Total Liabilities ... | 223.7 | 232.5 | 249.3 | 266.0 | 295.5 | 329.9 | 385.8 | 432.0 |

(1) National Bank of Kuwait S.K.A., Commercial Bank S.K.A. and British Bank of the Middle East.

(2) Local Banks only.

Source : The Currency Board.

TABLE 78

Currency in Circulation (1961 — 1966)

| End of Month | Years | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| January | — | 29991 | 34800 | 33541 | 33541 | 39241 |
| February... .. | — | 30241 | 35291 | 34041 | 34191 | 38241 |
| March | — | 30291 | 35541 | 35541 | 34591 | 31091 |
| April | — | 31291 | 35291 | 35541 | 32941 | 39442 |
| May | 24892 | 31041 | 34041 | 35541 | 33941 | 40941 |
| June | 25642 | 31541 | 34041 | 34541 | 33191 | 43941 |
| July | 26391 | 32291 | 32541 | 32791 | 31691 | 43641 |
| August | 26890 | 31791 | 31041 | 32041 | 31691 | 43391 |
| September | 27190 | 31791 | 31291 | 32041 | 31641 | 43791 |
| October | 28690 | 32041 | 31041 | 32041 | 33691 | 45191 |
| November | 28940 | 33041 | 32791 | 37191 | 34191 | 45641 |
| December | 29490 | 34041 | 33541 | 33041 | 36941 | 50141 |

Note : In 1961, the Rupees were replaced by the Kuwaiti Dinars.

Source : Kuwait Currency Board.

TABLE 79

Currency in circulation (Notes and Coins)
1965, 1966

| Months and Years | | | Notes | Coins | Total |
|------------------|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| January | 1965 | ... | 33149 | 391 | 33540 |
| | 1966 | ... | 38817 | 423 | 39240 |
| February | 1965 | ... | 33796 | 393 | 34190 |
| | 1966 | ... | 37817 | 423 | 38240 |
| March | 1965 | ... | 34196 | 392 | 34590 |
| | 1966 | ... | 40666 | 423 | 41090 |
| April | 1965 | ... | 32546 | 394 | 32940 |
| | 1966 | ... | 39017 | 424 | 39441 |
| May | 1965 | ... | 33545 | 394 | 33940 |
| | 1966 | ... | 40516 | 424 | 40940 |
| June | 1965 | ... | 32795 | 394 | 33190 |
| | 1966 | ... | 43515 | 424 | 43940 |
| July | 1965 | ... | 31307 | 383 | 31690 |
| | 1966 | ... | 43223 | 416 | 43640 |
| August | 1965 | ... | 31331 | 359 | 31690 |
| | 1966 | ... | 42981 | 409 | 43390 |
| September | 1965 | ... | 31279 | 361 | 31640 |
| | 1966 | ... | 43379 | 410 | 43790 |
| October | 1965 | ... | 33322 | 367 | 33690 |
| | 1966 | ... | 44760 | 430 | 45190 |
| November | 1965 | ... | 33812 | 377 | 34190 |
| | 1966 | ... | 45195 | 445 | 45640 |
| December | 1965 | ... | 36541 | 398 | 36940 |
| | 1966 | ... | 49670 | 469 | 50140 |

TABLE 80

Outgoing and Incoming Postal Money Orders — 1964, 1965, 1966

| Years and Month | | Outgoing Money Orders Value in K.D. | Incoming Money Orders Value in K.D. |
|-----------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1964 | ... | 260,238 (1) | 4,648 |
| 1965 | ... | 261,280 (1) | 5,933 |
| 1966 | ... | 288,220 | 6,415 |
| January | ... | 17,312 | 549 |
| February | ... | 12,088 | 449 |
| March | ... | 18,447 | 1,125 |
| April | ... | 13,415 | 470 |
| May | ... | 16,202 | 494 |
| June | ... | 17,489 | 349 |
| July | ... | 18,553 | 471 |
| August | ... | 21,057 | 372 |
| September | ... | 22,241 | 282 |
| October | ... | 28,964 | 338 |
| November | ... | 44,524 | 958 |
| December | ... | 57,928 | 558 |

(1) Contains Postal Orders which were cancelled in 1966.

Source : Ministry of P.T. & T.

TABLE 81

Loans given by the Kuwait Fund for Arab Economical Development to Arab Countries as on

31.12.1966.

| Countries | The Project | Duration of Loans | Amount of Loan | Amount Drawn |
|----------------|---|-------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Sudan | Railways | 16 | 7,000 | 7,000 |
| Jordan | Yarmouk Project ... * | 20 | 4,000 | 207 |
| Jordan | Phosphate | 10 | 3,000 | 2,598 |
| Jordan | Jerusalem Electric Project | 18 | 240 | 240 |
| Jordan | Jerusalem Tourism Hotel | 12 | 175 | 175 |
| Jordan | Jordan Hotel | 15 | 85 | 54 |
| Tunisia | Electric Plant | 16 | 4,000 | 3,252 |
| Tunisia | Planning of Magerdah Valley | 25 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| Algeria | Oil Pipe Lines | 15 | 7,500 | 7,466 |
| U.A.R. | Improvement of Suez Canal | 16 | 9,800 | 4,419 |
| Sudan | Sugar Manufacture | 15 | 1,700 | 1,072 |
| Morocco | Improvement of Agriculture in Tsadert | 24 | 7,350 | — |
| Morocco | Improvement of Agriculture in Tadla ... | 19 | 2,700 | — |
| Lebanon | Jone Electrical Project | 13 | 2,400 | — |
| TOTAL | | | 51,950 | 28,483 |

* Figures may not add to total because of rounding.

Source : Kuwait Fund for Arab Economical Development.

TABLE 82

Industrial, Real Estate, Agricultural and Social Loans given by the Saving & Credit Bank —

1964/65, 1965/66, 1966/67.

| LOANS | Years | | | | | |
|--|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|
| | 1964/65 | | 1965/66 | | 1966/67 | |
| | No. of Loans | Paid Loans | No. of Loans | Paid Loans | No. of Loans | Paid Loans |
| Industrial Loans | | | | | | |
| Pipes manufacturing | 1 | 40,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Carpentry Workshop | 3 | 3,100 | 1 | 107,250 | 1 | 9,000 |
| Refrigeration Stores | 3 | 55,230 | — | 46,786 | — | — |
| Printing Presses | — | 15,500 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Garages | 7 | 19,900 | — | 5,325 | — | — |
| Car spare parts | — | 13,791 | — | 207 | — | 4,345 |
| Ice manufacturing | — | 15,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Mosaic | 1 | 6,500 | — | 7,400 | 1 | — |
| Blacksmith Workshop | 2 | 6,000 | 1 | 3,450 | — | 250 |
| Sweets | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 6,485 |
| Dairy manufacturing | — | — | 1 | 25,000 | — | 39,000 |
| Decoration | 1 | 5,000 | — | 1,000 | — | — |
| Fodder | 1 | — | — | 40,000 | 1 | 10,000 |
| Fishing | 1 | 250,000 | — | — | — | 100,000 |
| Insulation material | 1 | 25,000 | — | 3,000 | — | — |
| Wood Ships | 1 | 6,000 | — | — | — | — |
| Flour Mills | 1 | — | — | — | — | 300,000 |
| Rubber manufacturing | — | — | 1 | 11,000 | — | — |
| Aluminium | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4,500 |
| Total | 24 | 461 021 | 4 | 250 418 | 7 | 473 580 |
| Real Estate Loans | | | | | | |
| House Building | 230 | 1 319 520 | 177 | 2 383,039 | 193 | 2,352,053 |
| Acquisition of land and building | 15 | 160,725 | — | — | 2 | 22,611 |
| Land Partitions and Loans Project | 269 | — | 245 | 2,272,460 | 9 | 3,308,495 |
| Completion of a building | 22 | 129,800 | 36 | 97,759 | 45 | 257,941 |
| Addition to a building | 5 | 8,114 | — | — | 29 | 38,790 |
| Houses to Low Income parties | — | — | 1,012 | 998,270 | 1,632 | 2,267,465 |
| Repayment of Real Estate debts | 45 | 281,203 | 26 | 107,712 | 29 | 155,373 |
| Playing Houses | 26 | 122,031 | 53 | 109,659 | 44 | 269,078 |
| Maintenance of Houses | 9 | 7,020 | 13 | 19,822 | 17 | 32,932 |
| Total | 621 | 2,028,413 | 1,562 | 5,988,721 | 2,000 | 8,704,738 |

TABLE 82 — (Contd)

| LOANS | Years | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | 1964/65 | | 1965/66 | | 1966/67 | |
| | No. of Loans | Paid Loans | No. of Loans | Paid Loans | No. of Loans | Paid Loans |
| Agricultural Loans | | | | | | |
| Vegetable Agriculture | 11 | 14,100 | 6 | 19,100 | — | 4,000 |
| Raising Cattle | 34 | 61,700 | 6 | 45,450 | 3 | 13,200 |
| Raising Domestic Animals | — | 3,000 | — | 1,000 | 1 | 1,500 |
| Dairy Products | — | 7,500 | 1 | — | 1 | 11,000 |
| Total | 45 | 86,300 | 13 | 65,550 | 5 | 29,700 |
| Social Loans | | | | | | |
| Marriage | — | — | — | — | 340 | 169,676 |
| Medical Treatment | — | — | — | — | 19 | 10,314 |
| Education | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2,413 |
| Miscellaneous | — | — | — | — | 12 | 8,438 |
| Total | — | — | — | — | 374 | 190,841 |
| Grand Total | 690 | 2,575,734 | 1,579 | 6,304,689 | 2,012 | 9,208,018 |

Source : Saving and Credit Bank .

TABLE 83
Estimated and Paid Capital for the Reciprocal Sector Companies

| Company | Estimated Capital | Capital Paid | % government Share | Government Share from Estimated Capital | Government Share from Paid Capital |
|--|-------------------|--------------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| Kuwait Airways Corporation | — | n.a.* | 100%* | All Capital* | All Capital* |
| National Industrial Company | 1,500,000 | 750,000 | 51% | 765,000 | 382,500 |
| Kuwait National Petroleum Company ... | 7,500,000 | 3,750,000 | 60% | 4,500,000 | 2,250,000 |
| Chemical Petroleum Industrial Company | 16,000,000 | 4,000,000 | 80% | 12,800,000 | 3,200,000 |
| Kuwait Flour Mills Company | 2,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 50% | 1,000,000 | 500,000 |
| Kuwait Investments Company | 15,000,000 | 7,500,000 | 50% | 7,500,000 | 3,750,000 |
| Kuwait Hotels Company | 2,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 25% | 500,000 | 250,000 |
| Kuwait Transport Company | 2,000,000 | 499,888 | 50% | 1,000,000 | 249,944 |
| Kuwait Asbestos Industrial Company ... | 360,000 | 360,000 | 38.25% | 137,700 | 137,700 |
| Kuwait Fuel Aviation Company | 30,000 | 30,000 | 30.6% | 9,180 | 9,180 |

* The capital is not available but it was evolved after the Government bought it.

Source : Ministry of Finance & Oil.

TABLE 84

Actual Expenditure on General Acquisition from 1952 — 1966/67
(Value K.D.)

| Year | Amount (K.D.) |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| 1952 | 2,142,088 |
| 1953 | 3,431,052 |
| 1954 | 6,836,709 |
| 1955 | 12,684,179 |
| 1956 | 12,139,907 |
| 1957 | 21,628,181 |
| 1958 | 40,147,909 |
| 1959/1960 (15 Months) | 85,335,176 (1) |
| 1960/1961 | 42,964,939 |
| 1961/1962 | 58,858,578 |
| 1962/1963 | 46,472,873 |
| 1963/1964 | 31,537,287 |
| 1964/1965 | 44,997,006 |
| 1965/1966 | 77,801,679 |
| 1966/1967 | 95,000,000 (2) |

(1) 15 months because of the beginning of the Financial Year from 1-4-1960.
(2) Paid from it till 31-3-1967 (72,650,174 K.D.)

Source : The Ministry of Finance & Oil.

TABLE 85

Number of working Insurance Companies according to Nationality — 1966

| | Owner Nationality | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-------|
| | Kuwaiti | Non-Kuwaiti | Other | Total |
| Working Insurance Companies | 3 | 7 | 13 | 23 |

TABLE 86

Employees of Insurance Companies according to Nationality and Sex — 1966

| | Kuwaitis | | | Non-Kuwaitis | | |
|---|----------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|-------|
| | Males | Females | Total | Males | Females | Total |
| Employees of Insurance Companies | 3 | — | 3 | 376 | 36 | 412 |

TABLE 87

Number of Insurance Policies, its due payment and amount without Life Insurance—1966

| No. of Policies and its amounts | Type of Insurance | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|
| | CIF | Fire | Motors | Others | Total |
| (1) No. of Insurance Policies* | 59,226 | 3,005 | 75,801 | 4,840 | 142,872 |
| (2) One Payment (1000 K.D.) | 1,265 | 425 | 1,639 | 755 | 4,084 |
| (3) Amount of Insurance (1000 K.D.) | 162,733 | 221,806 | 26,365 | 148,115 | 559,019 |

* Does not contain Life Insurance.

SECTION EIGHT

INDUSTRY

TABLE 88
Water produced for general consumption in Kuwait (Potable Water) 1953 — 1966

| Year | Quantity in million Gallons | | | | Annual Percentage increase in water consumption |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| | Distilled Water | Brackish* Water added 5% | From Rawdhatain Water Field | Total Consumption | |
| 1953 | 116 | — | — | 116 | — |
| 1954 | 234 | — | — | 234 | 102 |
| 1955 | 345 | 17 | — | 362 | 55 |
| 1956 | 494 | 27 | — | 521 | 44 |
| 1957 | 631 | 40 | — | 671 | 29 |
| 1958 | 900 | 44 | — | 944 | 41 |
| 1959 | 1,135 | 64 | — | 1,199 | 27 |
| 1960 | 1,301 | 95 | — | 1,396 | 16 |
| 1961 | 1,014 | 76 | — | 1,590 | 14 |
| 1962 | 1,590 | 90 | 117 | 1,797 | 13 |
| 1963 | 1,271 | 58 | 767 | 2,096 | 17 |
| 1964 | 1,488 | 85 | 689 | 2,262 | 8 |
| 1965 | 1,486 | 74 | 990 | 2,557 | 13 |
| 1966 | 2,316 | 90 | 896 | 3,332 | 26 |

* Brackish water is added to distilled water to make it more potable.

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Electricity & Water.

TABLE 89

Brackish * Water supplied for irrigation and other uses — 1954 — 1966

| YEAR | Total Produced | Average daily | Annual increase in Daily | Percentage in Average Daily Production |
|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|--|
| 1954 | 187,923,000 | 514,000 | — | — |
| 1955 | 252,723,000 | 692,000 | | 34 |
| 1956 | 376,814,200 | 1,032,000 | | 49 |
| 1957 | 522,832,000 | 1,475,000 | | 38 |
| 1958 | 817,643,000 | 2,240,000 | | 56 |
| 1959 | 1,185,195,000 | 3,247,000 | | 44 |
| 1960 | 1,529,025,000 | 4,189,000 | | 29 |
| 1961 | 1,886,034,000 | 5,167,000 | | 23 |
| 1962 | 2,968,991,000 | 8,134,000 | | 57 |
| 1963 | 3,342,166,000 | 9,156,000 | | 12 |
| 1964 | 3,616,506,000 | 9,908,000 | | 8 |
| 1965 | 4,284,103,000 | 11,737,000 | | 18 |
| 1966 | 5,156,420,000 | 12,547,000 | | 20 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Electricity & Water.

TABLE 90
Electricity generated and number of Consumers
1952 — 1966

| Year | Electricity generated 1000 KWH | Number of Consumers | Average per Consumer 1000 KWH | Annual Percentage increase of Consumers |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1952 | 4,936 | 5,067 | n.a. | n.a. |
| 1953 | 1,731 | 8,747 | n.a. | n.a. |
| 1954 | 41,016 | 13,148 | 3 | — |
| 1955 | 74,297 | 16,046 | 4 | 22 |
| 1956 | 86,836 | 20,761 | 4 | 29 |
| 1957 | 118,954 | 25,023 | 4 | 21 |
| 1958 | 165,586 | 32,280 | 5 | 29 |
| 1959 | 203,597 | 42,205 | 4 | 31 |
| 1960 | 249,156 | 47,060 | 4 | 28 |
| 1961 | 312,876 | 57,129 | 4 | 20 |
| 1962 | 414,003 | 63,955 | 5 | 10 |
| 1963 | 452,766 | 79,320 | 5 | 20 |
| 1964 (1) | 647,381 | 93,482 | 6 | 13 |
| 1965 | 802,500 | 104,169 | 6 | 11 |
| 1966 | 1,045,425 | 122,299 | 9 | 17 |

(1) Of which 7,251 (1000 KWH) represents energy imported from K.O.C. This energy was imported for meeting demand in East Ahmadi and Shu'aiba.

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Electricity & Water.

TABLE 91
Electricity generating capacity and load growth
1951 — 1966

| Years | Installed capacity (1000 K.W.) | Peak-load recorded | Date | Annual % increase of Peak-load |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1951 | 930 | — | — | — |
| 1952 | 2,790 | — | — | — |
| 1953 | 6290 | — | — | — |
| 1954 | 25,340 | — | — | — |
| 1955 | 38,090 | — | — | — |
| 1956 | 33,000 | 21,500 | 16/12 | — |
| 1957 | 33,000 | 27,800 | 14/9, 30/12 | 29 |
| 1958 | 73,000 | 39,000 | 12/8 | 40 |
| 1959 | 73,000 | 46,800 | 4/7 | 20 |
| 1960 | 73,000 | 58,000 | 13/9 | 23 |
| 1961 | 103,000 | 75,000 | 29/7 | 29 |
| 1962 | 163,000 | 99,000 | 30/8 | 32 |
| 1963 | 163,000 | 119,700 | 4/8 | 20 |
| 1964 | 163,000 | 149,700 | 29/7 | 25 |
| 1965 | 303,000 | 192,000 | 15/9 | 28 |
| 1966 | 373,000 | 244,000 | 31/8 | 27 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Electricity and Water.

TABLE 92
High Tension and Low Tension Electricity Transmission Lines — 1956 - 1966
(Length in Kilometers)

| Year | High Tension | | | | Low Tension |
|-------------|--------------|---------|----------|-------|-------------|
| | 11 Volt | 33 Volt | 132 Volt | Total | |
| 1956 | 18 | 25 | — | 43 | — |
| 1957 | 18 | 25 | — | 43 | 72.8 |
| 1958 | 29 | 25 | — | 54 | 114.2 |
| 1959 | 69 | 25 | — | 94 | 179.2 |
| 1960 | 199 | 25 | — | 224 | 123.1 |
| 1961 | 202 | 25 | — | 227 | 155.1 |
| 1962 | 222 | 25 | — | 247 | 200.0 |
| 1963 | 235 | 62 | — | 297 | 300.0 |
| 1964 | 380 | 62 | 4855 | 5297 | 336.0 |
| 1965 | 410 | 62 | 4855 | 5327 | 390.0 |
| 1966 | 465 | 66 | 6655 | 7186 | 460.0 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Electricity & Water.

TABLE 93.
Number of Light Poles installed every year, length of lit-streets and number of
Light Poles replaced due to Car accidents

| Year | No. of Poles | Length of Streets | No. of Poles replaced owing to Car accident |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------|--|
| 1960 | 1,283 | 25,660 | 50 |
| 1961 | 1,641 | 32,820 | 47 |
| 1962 | 841 | 16,820 | 29 |
| 1963 | 1,961 | 39,220 | 53 |
| 1964 | 2,298 | 45,960 | 78 |
| 1965 | 845 | 16,900 | 71 |
| 1966 | 2,083 | 60,100 | 140 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Electricity & Water.

TABLE 94
Production and Sales of Sand-lime Bricks — 1958—1966

| | Production | | Sales | |
|------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Quantity (Bricks) | Value (K.D.) | Quantity (Bricks) | Value (K.D.) |
| 1958 | 27,396,250 | 331,692 | 28,454,550 | 344,505 |
| 1959 | 45,292,000 | 592,187 | 37,477,750 | 490,017 |
| 1960 | 40,101,000 | 516,829 | 34,464,000 | 444,179 |
| 1961 | 15,045,000 | 207,368 | 16,711,060 | 230,220 |
| 1962 | 16,300,000 | 306,616 | 14,120,640 | 265,621 |
| 1963 | 19,572,000 | 375,081 | 25,244,200 | 483,784 |
| 1964 | 30,781,000 | 599,202 | 32,827,660 | 639,044 |
| 1965 | 42,045,000 | 807,532 | 33,458,000 | 646,611 |
| 1966 | 48,725,000 | 954,836 | 45,337,000 | 985,477 |

Source : National Industrial Company.

TABLE 95
Production of Sodium Chloride, Chlorine, Caustic Soda and Hydrochloric Acid —
1964, 1965, 1966.

| Years and Months | Sodium Chloride (Tons) | Chlorine (Tons) | Caustic Soda (Tons) | Hydrochloric Acid (Gallons) |
|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1964 | 2,752 | 808 | 911.0 | 86,797 |
| 1965 | 3,912 | 927 | 934.5 | 97,695 |
| 1966 | 4,106 | 700 | 725.5 | 103,707 |
| January | 424 | 76 | 86.1 | 12,352 |
| February | 308 | 69 | 77.3 | 11,201 |
| March | 361 | 76 | 85.4 | 11,594 |
| April | 345 | 70 | 79.0 | 11,075 |
| May | 440 | 81 | 91.5 | 11,643 |
| June | 360 | 69 | 77.8 | 9,303 |
| July | 390 | 64 | 71.9 | 6,857 |
| August | 353 | 70 | 109.1 | 11,157 |
| September | 315 | 33 | 37.0 | 3,275 |
| October | 108 | — | — | — |
| November | 396 | 21 | 2.4 | 3,598 |
| December | 306 | 71 | 8.0 | 11,672 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Electricity & Water.

TABLE 96
Production and Sales of Unslaked lime — 1966

| Month | Production | | Sales | |
|--------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | Quantity (Tons) | Value (K.D.) | Quantity (Tons) | Value (K.D.) |
| January | 158 | 1,890 | 136 | 1,629 |
| February | 35 | 418 | 83 | 993 |
| March | 23 | 282 | 39 | 468 |
| April | 218 | 262 | 84 | 1,008 |
| May | — | — | 38 | 462 |
| June | 196 | 2,352 | 168 | 2,016 |
| July | 143 | 1,710 | 187 | 2,242 |
| August | 153 | 1,842 | 120 | 1,444 |
| September | 112 | 1,342 | 166 | 1,994 |
| October | 80 | 958 | 80 | 960 |
| November | 177 | 2,130 | 147 | 1,762 |
| December | 25 | 306 | 53 | 635 |
| TOTAL | 1,320 | 13,492 | 1,301 | 15,613 |

Source : National Industrial Company.

TABLE 97

Number of Working Establishments in Kuwait, Mains and Branches by economic activity — 1965

| Economic Activity | Establishments | | | | Total |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------|-------|
| | Main with Branches | Main without Branches | Branch | Other(1) | |
| Section (0) Agriculture, Hunting and Fishing | | | | | |
| Division (01) : Agriculture | 8 | 119 | 9 | — | 136 |
| Division (04) : Fishing | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 4 |
| Total Section (0) | 9 | 120 | 11 | — | 140 |
| Section (1) Mining and Quarrying | | | | | |
| Division (13) Extension of Crude Oil and Natural Gas | 3 | 6 | 53 | 9 | 71 |
| Division (14) Stone quarrying clay and Sand Pits | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| Total Section (1) | 3 | 7 | 54 | 9 | 73 |
| Section (2) Manufacturing | | | | | |
| Division (20) Manuf. of Food industries | 12 | 402 | 6 | 10 | 430 |
| Division (21) Soft drinks and Carbonated Water Industries | — | 4 | 3 | — | 7 |
| Division (23) Manufacturing of Textiles | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| Division (24) Manuf. of Footwear and made-up Textile goods | — | 71 | 1 | — | 72 |
| Division (25) Manuf. of Wood and Cork | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Division (26) Manuf. of Furniture and Fixtures | 7 | 280 | 23 | 6 | 316 |
| Division (27) Manuf. of Paper and Paper Products | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Division (28) Printing, Publishing and allied Industries | 3 | 15 | 2 | — | 20 |
| Division (29) Manuf. of Leather and Leather Products | — | 3 | — | — | 3 |
| Total Section (2) | 22 | 780 | 36 | 17 | 855 |
| Section (3) Manf. of Industries | | | | | |
| Division (31) Manuf. of Chemical and Chemical products | 1 | 4 | — | — | 5 |
| Division (32) Oil Products and Coal | 2 | 2 | — | — | 4 |
| Division (33) Manuf. of non-metallic mineral products | 6 | 99 | 16 | 1 | 122 |
| Division (35) Manuf. of Metal Products | 4 | 151 | 6 | 4 | 165 |
| Division (36) Manuf. of Machinery, except Electrical machinery | 2 | 46 | 9 | 1 | 58 |
| Division (37) Manuf. and repair of Electrical machinery and appliances | 5 | 115 | 13 | — | 133 |
| Division (38) Manuf. and repair of Transport equipment | 22 | 799 | 35 | 2 | 858 |
| Division (39) Miscellaneous manuf. industries | 5 | 114 | 6 | — | 125 |
| Total Section (3) | 47 | 1330 | 85 | 8 | 1470 |

TABLE 97—(Continued)

| Economic Activity | Establishments | | | | Total |
|--|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|
| | Main with Branches | Main without Branches | Branch | Other (1) | |
| Section (4) Construction | | | | | |
| Division (41) General contracting for repair and demolition of buildings | 21 | 55 | 42 | 16 | 134 |
| Division (42) Other general contracting relating to construction other than buildings | 3 | 12 | 18 | 4 | 37 |
| Division (43) Construction — Sub-contracting | 3 | 80 | 10 | 10 | 103 |
| Total Section (4) | 27 | 147 | 70 | 30 | 274 |
| Section (6) Commerce | | | | | |
| Division (61) Wholesale Trade | 185 | 513 | 108 | 166 | 972 |
| Division (62) Retail Trade | 379 | 6118 | 544 | 275 | 7316 |
| Division (63) Banks and other Financial Institutions | 6 | 86 | 27 | 3 | 122 |
| Division (64) Insurance | 5 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 27 |
| Division (65) Real Estate | 6 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 52 |
| Division (66) Financial and Commercial Services | 7 | 62 | 7 | — | 76 |
| Total Section (6) | 588 | 6828 | 699 | 450 | 8565 |
| Section (7) Transport, Storage and Communications. | | | | | |
| Division (71) Land Transport | 19 | 54 | 37 | 12 | 122 |
| Division (72) Storage | — | 6 | 3 | — | 9 |
| Total Section (7) | 19 | 60 | 40 | 12 | 131 |
| Section(8) Services | | | | | |
| Division (82) Social Services | 8 | 118 | 9 | 2 | 137 |
| Division (83) Business Services | 6 | 106 | 12 | — | 124 |
| Division (84) Recreation Services | — | 37 | 9 | 2 | 48 |
| Division (85) Personal Services not elsewhere classified | 86 | 2732 | 82 | 13 | 2913 |
| Total Section (8) | 100 | 2993 | 112 | 17 | 3222 |
| Section (9) | | | | | |
| Division (91) Activities not adequately described and unknown | 2 | 36 | 5 | 130 | 173 |
| Total Section (9) | 2 | 36 | 5 | 130 | 173 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 817 | 12301 | 1112 | 673 | 14903 |

Includes the Independent Administration, Sales Office, Stores and the "Un — Known".
Source : Establishments Census, — 1965
Central Statistical Office.

TABLE 98
Working Establishments in Kuwait including Branches and the amount of monthly rents (Estimated and Paid), according to Economic Activity

| Code of Group | Economic Activity | No. of Establishments | Rents K.D. |
|---------------|--|-----------------------|------------|
| | Section (0) Agriculture, Hunting and Fishing | | |
| | Division (01) Agriculture | | |
| 011 | Agriculture Production | 106 | 3548 |
| 012 | Livestock Production | 30 | 1049 |
| | Total Div. (01) | 136 | 4597 |
| | Div. (04) Ocean and Off-shore Fishing | | |
| 041 | Ocean and Off-shore fishing | 4 | 625 |
| | Total Div. (04) | 4 | 625 |
| | Total Section (0) | 140 | 5222 |
| | Section (1) Mining and Quarrying | | |
| | Div. (13) Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas | | |
| 131 | Extraction of Crude Oil and Gas | 60 | 1960 |
| 132 | Prospecting and Drilling | 3 | 1841 |
| 139 | Other activities relating to Oil extraction | 3 | 65 |
| | Total Div. (3) | 71 | 3866 |
| | Div. (14) Stone Quarrying, Clay and Sand Pits | | |
| 140 | Stone quarrying, clay and sand pits | 2 | 100 |
| | Total Div. (14) | 2 | 100 |
| | Total Sec. (1) | 73 | 3966 |
| | Sections(2) & (3) Manufacturing | | |
| | Div. (20) Food Manufacturing Industries | | |
| 202 | Manufacturing of Dairy Products | 13 | 1810 |
| 204 | Grains grinding | 3 | 300 |
| 205 | Manufacturing of Bread and Bakery Products | 392 | 12819 |
| 206 | Sweet manufacturing | 16 | 1760 |
| 207 | Ice manufacturing | 5 | 1910 |
| | Total Div. (20) | 429 | 18599 |
| | Div. (21) Beverage Industry | | |
| 211 | Soft drinks and Carbonate Water Industries | 7 | 1870 |
| | Total Div. (21) | 7 | 1870 |
| | Div. (23) Manufacturing Textiles | | |
| 231 | Fishing net yarn manufacturing | 3 | 60 |
| | Total Div. (23) | 3 | 60 |
| | Div. (24) Manufacturing of Footwear and made-up Textile goods | | |
| 241 | Footwear manufacturing | 6 | 121 |
| 242 | Footwear repair | 35 | 331 |
| 243 | Manufacturing of wearing apparel | 1 | 15 |
| 244 | Tent weaving | 30 | 520 |
| | Total Div. (24) | 72 | 987 |

TABLE 98—(Continued)

| Code of Group | Economic Activity | No. of Establishments | Rents K.D. |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|------------|
| 251 | Div. (25) Manufacturing of Wood and Cork | | |
| | Other industries relating to wood and cork | 1 | 37 |
| | Total Div. (25) | 1 | 37 |
| | Div. (26) Manufacture of Furniture and Fixtures | | |
| | Manufacture of Furniture and Fixtures | 226 | 5376 |
| | Repairing and painting furniture and fixtures | 14 | 226 |
| | Doors, Windows and Building Screens manufacture | 76 | 19002 |
| | Total Div. (26) | 316 | 24604 |
| | Div. (27) Manufacturing of Paper and Paper Products | | |
| 271 | Paper Bags | 1 | 50 |
| 272 | Paper Cups | 1 | 150 |
| 279 | Other Paper Products | 1 | 15 |
| | Total Div. (27) | 3 | 215 |
| | Div. (28) Printing, Publishing and allied industries | | |
| 281 | Newspaper and Magazine Printing and Publishing | 3 | 610 |
| 282 | Printing and Publishing in general | 16 | 3812 |
| 289 | Other Industries relating to Printing and Publishing | 1 | 7 |
| | Total Div. (28) | 20 | 4429 |
| | Div. (29) Manufacture of Leather and Leather Products | | |
| 291 | Tanning and finishing leather | 2 | 20 |
| 292 | Leather Bags manufacturing | 1 | 2 |
| | Total Div. (29) | 3 | 22 |
| | Total Section (2) | 854 | 50823 |
| | Section (3) | | |
| | Div. (31) Manufacturing of Chemical and Chemical Products | | |
| 311 | Manufacture of Chemical gases | 2 | 750 |
| 312 | Manufacture of Dyes | 1 | 150 |
| 313 | Manufacture of Fertilizers | 1 | 460 |
| 319 | Other Chemical Industries | 1 | — |
| | Total Div. (31) | 5 | 1360 |
| | Div. (32) Manufactures of Oil Products and Coal | | |
| 321 | Oil Refinery | 1 | 200 |
| 324 | Other industries of manufacture of Oil Products and Coal | 3 | 500 |
| | Total Div. (32) | 4 | 700 |
| | Div. (33) Manufacture of non-Metallic Mineral Products | | |
| 331 | Manufacture of Bricks | 78 | 1740 |
| 332 | Manufacture of Tiles | 39 | 5565 |
| 333 | Manuf. of Pipes from non-Metallic products like Cement and Asbestos | 2 | 2500 |
| 339 | Other non-Metallic products | 3 | 975 |
| | Total Div. (33) | 122 | 10780 |

TABLE 98 — (Continued)

| Code of Group | Economic Activity | No. of Establishments | Rents K.D. |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|--------------|
| | Div. (35) Manufacture of Metal Products | | |
| 350 | Turnery | 25 | 1385 |
| 351 | Manuf. and repair of iron-ware products | 70 | 3553 |
| 352 | Manuf. and repair of Metal products | 53 | 390 |
| 353 | Manuf. of House-ware | 1 | 75 |
| 354 | Repair of Stoves | 3 | 170 |
| 355 | Welding | 1 | — |
| 356 | Manuf. of Metallic Pipes | 2 | 20 |
| 359 | Manuf. and repair of other metallic products | 1 | — |
| | Total Div. (35) | 165 | 5725 |
| | Div. (36) Manufacture of Machinery, except Electrical Machinery | | |
| 361 | Repair of Refrigerators, Air-conditioning Units | 52 | 1621 |
| 362 | Repair of Water Pumps | 1 | — |
| 363 | Repair of Washing Machines | 1 | 45 |
| 364 | Repair of Sewing Machines | 2 | 56 |
| 369 | Repair of other non-electrical machinery | 2 | 49 |
| | Total Div. (36) | 58 | 1771 |
| | Div. (37) Manufacture and repair of Machinery and Electrical Machinery and Appliances. | | |
| 371 | Repair of Radio and T.V. | 118 | 2736 |
| 379 | Other industries relating to the repair of Electrical appliances and instruments | 15 | 369 |
| | Total Div. (37) | 133 | 3105 |
| | Div. (38) Manufacture and repair of Transport equipment | | |
| 381 | Carpentry of Car wooden boxes | 2 | 230 |
| 382 | Repair Cars | 743 | 28230 |
| 383 | Ship-building and repair | 7 | 95 |
| 384 | Repair Motor Cycles and Bicycles | 102 | 1285 |
| 389 | Manuf. and repair of other Transport equipment | 4 | 241 |
| | Total Div. (38) | 858 | 30081 |
| | Div. (39) Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries | | |
| 390 | Manufacture of Jewellery and related articles | 106 | 2402 |
| 391 | Repair of watches and clocks | 15 | 253 |
| 392 | Manuf. of Palm leaves and Straw products | 3 | 74 |
| 393 | Manuf. of Plastic products | 1 | — |
| | Total Div. (39) | 125 | 2729 |
| | Total Section (3) | 1470 | 56251 |
| | Section (4) Construction | | |
| | Div. (41) Building Contractors | | |
| 410 | General contracting for repair and demolition of building | 134 | 7538 |
| | Total Div. (41) | 134 | 7538 |

TABLE 98 — (Continued)

| Code of Group | Economic Activity | No. of Establishments | Rents K.D. |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|--------------|
| | Div. (42) Other General Contracting relating to construction other than buildings. | | |
| | Water well, drilling and repairing | 1 | 45 |
| | Road construction and tarring | 9 | 289 |
| | Water supply pipeline construction | 4 | 507 |
| | Electrical and mechanical work contracting and repair | 11 | 192 |
| | Dock work contracting | 1 | — |
| | Airport construction contracting | 3 | — |
| | Other construction contracting | 8 | 208 |
| | Total Div. (42) | 37 | 1241 |
| | Div. (43) Construction and Sub-contracting | | |
| | Sanitation system construction contracting | 34 | 811 |
| | Electrical Wiring contracting | 47 | 1183 |
| | Contract coaling construction contracting | 14 | 437 |
| | Tile setting and repairing contracting | 1 | 67 |
| | Painting and decorating contracting | 4 | 202 |
| | Construction of metal work for building | 1 | 79 |
| | Other sub-contracting activities | 2 | 279 |
| | Total Div. (43) | 103 | 2779 |
| | Total Section (4) | 274 | 11558 |
| | Section (6) Commerce | | |
| | Div. (61) Wholesale Trade | | |
| | Agricultural Products | | |
| 610 | Vegetable and Fruits wholesaling | 52 | 1061 |
| 611 | Wholesale Trade in Foodstuffs | 225 | 9972 |
| 612 | Clothing, Dress and foot wear wholesaling | 94 | 4076 |
| 613 | Wholesale trade in household furniture | 21 | 1763 |
| 614 | Wholesale Trade in Building materials and Household Electrical appliances | 165 | 23696 |
| 615 | Wholesale in Transport equipment and accessories | 12 | 676 |
| 618, 619 | Other miscellaneous wholesale trade | 403 | 32405 |
| | Total Div. (61) | 972 | 73589 |
| | Div. (62) Retail Trade | | |
| 620 | Retail Trade in vegetables and fruits | 822 | 12098 |
| 621 | Retail Trade in Foodstuffs | 3521 | 64203 |
| 622 | Retail Trade in clothes, dress and footwear | 1243 | 49826 |
| 623 | Retail Trade in furniture and household appliances | 474 | 25266 |
| 624 | Building materials | 286 | 14722 |
| 625 | Retail Trade in Transport equipment and accessories | 432 | 26345 |
| 626 | Retail Trade in Transport equipment and accessories | 202 | 8998 |
| 628, 629 | Jewellery and amusement goods | 336 | 15989 |
| | Other miscellaneous retail trade | 7316 | 217447 |
| | Total Div. (62) | | |

TABLE 98 — (Continued)

| Code of Group | Economic Activity | No. of Establishments | Rents K.D. |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|------------|
| | Div. (63) Banks and other Financial Institutions | | |
| 631 | Commercial Banks | 19 | 4794 |
| 632 | Investment Institution | 4 | 510 |
| 633 | Share dealers and Stock brokers | 5 | 264 |
| 835 | Money changing | 48 | 2476 |
| 639 | Other activities relating to Banks and Financial Institutions | 46 | 919 |
| | Total Div. (63) | 122 | 8963 |
| | Div. (64) Insurance | | |
| 641 | Insurance Institutions | 26 | 2954 |
| 642 | Insurance Broker | 1 | 5 |
| | Total Div. (64) | 27 | 2959 |
| | Div. (65) Real Estate | | |
| 651 | Real Estate, managing, buying and selling | 43 | 1429 |
| 652 | Real Estate brokery | 8 | 215 |
| 659 | Other activities relating to Real Estate | 1 | 8 |
| | Total Div. (65) | 52 | 1652 |
| | Div. (66) Financial and Commercial Services | | |
| 661 | Imports and Exports Offices | 14 | 988 |
| 663 | Commission Agents | 52 | 1436 |
| 663 | Customs Services | 6 | 180 |
| 669 | Other Financial and Trade Services | 4 | 310 |
| | Total Div. (66) | 76 | 2914 |
| | Total Section (6) | 8565 | 307524 |
| | Div. (71) Transport, Storage and Communication | | |
| 711 | Land Transport | 23 | 914 |
| 712 | Sea Transport | 13 | 2211 |
| 71 | Air Transport | 28 | 3655 |
| 714 | Land, Sea and Transport Agencies | 58 | 4063 |
| | Total Div. (71) | 122 | 10843 |
| | Div. (72) Storage | | |
| 721 | Refrigerated Warehouses | 9 | 1100 |
| | Total Div. (72) | 9 | 1100 |
| | Total Section (7) | 131 | 11943 |
| | Section (8) Services | | |
| | Div. (82) Social Services | | |
| 821 | Education Services | 29 | 3467 |
| 822 | Medical and other Health Services | 73 | 5489 |
| 823 | Scientific Societies | 1 | — |

TABLE 98 — (Continued)

| Code of Group | Economic Activity | No. of Establishments | Rents K.D. |
|---------------|---|-----------------------|------------|
| 824 | Religious Institutes | 23 | 387 |
| 825 | Welfare Institutions | 4 | 120 |
| 826 | Trade Associations, Professional and Labour Organizations | 7 | 2471 |
| | Total Div. (82) | 137 | 11934 |
| | Div. (83) Business Services | | |
| 831 | Legal Services | 35 | 2030 |
| 832 | Accounting, Auditing and Book-keeping Services | 10 | 653 |
| 833 | Engineering and Technical Services | 51 | 2569 |
| 839 | Other Business Services | 28 | 1520 |
| | Total Div. (83) | 124 | 6772 |
| | Div. (84) Recreation Services | | |
| 841 | Motion Picture Production, Distribution and Projection | 12 | 10749 |
| 842 | Theatre and related services | 5 | 122 |
| 843 | Athletic services | 29 | 280 |
| | Other Recreation Services | 2 | 3333 |
| | Total Div. (84) | 48 | 14484 |
| | Div. (85) Personal Services | | |
| 850 | Domestic services | 1 | 15 |
| 851 | Restaurants and Cafes | 552 | 30066 |
| 852 | Hotels | 15 | 12650 |
| 853 | Laundry Services, Cleaning and Dyeing | 592 | 9980 |
| 854 | Barber and Beauty shops | 554 | 11128 |
| 855 | Tailors | 904 | 16572 |
| 856 | Car Service Stations | 28 | 5296 |
| 857 | Portrait Photographic Studios | 128 | 4435 |
| 859 | Personal Services not elsewhere classified | 139 | 2530 |
| | Total Div. (85) | 2913 | 92672 |
| | Total Section (8) | 3222 | 125862 |
| | Section (9) Activities not adequately described and unknown | | |
| 910 | Div (91) Activities not adequately described and unknown | 173 | 1764 |
| | Total Div. (91) | 173 | 1764 |
| | Total Section (9) | 173 | 1764 |
| | GRAND TOTAL | 14902 | 574913 |

Establishments Census — 1965

Source : Central Statistical Office.

SECTION NINE
TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS

TABLE 99
 Length & Area of Paved Roads
 (1957 — 1966)

| YEAR | Length by meter | Area in Sq. M. |
|-------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1957 | 35,000 | 568,000 |
| 1958 | 88,000 | 1,018,000 |
| 1959 | 55,000 | 621,000 |
| 1960 | 44,000 | 698,000 |
| 1961 | 62,000 | 953,000 |
| 1962 | 130,000 | 1,583,000 |
| 1963 | 67,000 | 1,258,000 |
| 1964 | 115,000 | 1,302,000 |
| 1965 | 0,000 | 757,000 |
| 1966 | 81,000 | 733,000 |

N.B. (1) Numbers are to the nearest thousand.

(2) These numbers do not include Roads temporarily paved.

Source : Ministry of Public Works.

TABLE 100

Registered Vehicles according to type of Licences (1960 — 1966)

| Type of Vehicle | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Private Cars | 19842 | 25381 | 31714 | 38628 | 45142 | 50983 | 62031 |
| Taxi Cabs | 4354 | 4942 | 4814 | 6539 | 7427 | 7591 | 7545 |
| Private Vans and Lorries ... | 6927 | 9084 | 10896 | 12571 | 13785 | 15340 | 17683 |
| Public Vans and Lorries ... | 1777 | 3714 | 4282 | 5018 | 5133 | 5325 | 6325 |
| Private Buses | 90 | 288 | 269 | 410 | 457 | 509 | 617 |
| Public Buses | 31 | 186 | 249 | 375 | 449 | 613 | 707 |
| Motor Cycles (*) | 180 | 318 | 222 | 3988 | 4517 | 4791 | 40760 |
| Total No. of Vehicles | 33021 | 43595 | 52224 | 63541 | 72393 | 80361 | 94908 |

(*) Total does not include Motor Cycles.

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 101

Private & Public Vehicles registered according to type of Vehicle — 1964, 1965, 1966

| Type of Vehicle | 1964 | | | 1965 | | | 1966 | | |
|----------------------|---------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|---------|--------|-------|
| | Private | Public | Total | Private | Public | Total | Private | Public | Total |
| Saloon Cars | 39562 | 7282 | 46844 | 44740 | 7457 | 52197 | 53567 | 7413 | 60980 |
| Station Wagon | 3333 | 145 | 3478 | 3600 | 134 | 3734 | 4724 | 132 | 4856 |
| Jeep | 2247 | — | 2247 | 2643 | — | 2643 | 3740 | — | 3740 |
| Lorries | 4907 | 2536 | 7443 | 5367 | 2467 | 7834 | 5923 | 2610 | 8533 |
| Tipping Wagon... .. | 2560 | 552 | 3112 | 2736 | 566 | 3302 | 3275 | 692 | 3967 |
| Trucks | 6318 | 2045 | 8363 | 7237 | 2292 | 9529 | 8485 | 3023 | 11508 |
| Bus | 457 | 449 | 906 | 509 | 613 | 1122 | 617 | 707 | 1324 |
| TOTAL | 59384 | 13009 | 72393 | 66832 | 13529 | 80361 | 80331 | 14577 | 94908 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 102

Number of Vehicles registered — 1964, 1965, 1966

| Years and Months | Private Cars | Taxi Cabs | Private Vans & Lorries | Public Vans & Lorries | Private Buses | Public Buses | Motor Cycles & 3-wheeled Vehicles |
|------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1964 | 9165 | 3112 | 2018 | 670 | 75 | 104 | 876 |
| 1965 | 8816 | 2009 | 2106 | 785 | 69 | 184 | 679 |
| 1966 | 14760 | 1921 | 2756 | 1661 | 141 | 135 | 488 |
| January | 502 | 127 | 127 | 96 | 5 | 7 | 46 |
| February | 906 | 171 | 293 | 118 | 5 | 4 | 91 |
| March | 1039 | 222 | 314 | 139 | 19 | 15 | 65 |
| April | 1242 | 166 | 121 | 121 | 53 | 1 | — |
| May | 1218 | 126 | 221 | 124 | 9 | 12 | — |
| June | 1563 | 179 | 253 | 105 | 16 | 26 | — |
| July | 1425 | 188 | 165 | 114 | 1 | 1 | — |
| August | 941 | 151 | 236 | 173 | 9 | 8 | 49 |
| September | 1048 | 120 | 200 | 136 | 12 | 32 | 90 |
| October | 1351 | 121 | 309 | 160 | 8 | 16 | 75 |
| November | 1782 | 152 | 270 | 172 | 2 | 5 | 64 |
| December | 1743 | 198 | 247 | 203 | 2 | 8 | 8 |

(1) Newly registered.

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 103

Number of Vehicles cancelled — 1965, 1966

| Years and Months | Private Cars | Taxi Cabs | Private Vans & Lorries | Public Vans & Lorries | Private Buses | Public Buses | Motor Cycles & 3-wheeled Vehicles |
|------------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1965 | 2078 | 182 | 442 | 140 | 6 | 12 | 382 |
| 1966 | 2107 | 256 | 343 | 158 | 17 | 12 | 18 |
| January | 156 | 14 | 26 | 7 | — | — | — |
| February | 231 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 2 | — | — |
| March | 307 | 18 | 33 | 14 | 5 | — | — |
| April | 194 | 11 | 18 | 16 | 3 | 1 | — |
| May | 154 | 13 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 6 | — |
| June | 240 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 3 | — | — |
| July | 154 | 14 | 37 | 5 | — | — | — |
| August | 44 | 32 | 62 | 39 | — | — | — |
| September | 33 | 35 | 39 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| October | 155 | 35 | 28 | 13 | 2 | — | 2 |
| November | 198 | 2 | 27 | 9 | — | — | — |
| December | 241 | 22 | 18 | 5 | 2 | — | 4 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 104

Driving Licences issued — 1964, 1965, 1966

| Years and Months | Private Licences | Public Licences | Motor Cycles | Total |
|------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-------|
| 1964 | 6792 | 2069 | 259 | 9120 |
| 1965 | 11409 | 3418 | 324 | 15151 |
| 1966 | 10851 | 3530 | 350 | 14731 |
| January | 575 | 196 | 15 | 786 |
| February | 669 | 287 | 48 | 1004 |
| March | 814 | 348 | 49 | 1211 |
| April | 717 | 289 | 27 | 1033 |
| May | 678 | 340 | 34 | 1052 |
| June | 820 | 254 | 25 | 1099 |
| July | 973 | 327 | 23 | 1323 |
| August | 846 | 278 | 24 | 1148 |
| September | 1038 | 313 | 29 | 1380 |
| October | 1272 | 299 | 29 | 1600 |
| November | 1180 | 323 | 35 | 1538 |
| December | 1269 | 276 | 12 | 1557 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 105

Road Accidents resulting in injuries and Deaths — 1958—1966

| Years and Months | Accidents | Persons injured | Persons killed |
|------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1958 | 3564 | 1159 | 81 |
| 1959 | 4502 | 1535 | 91 |
| 1960 | 5416 | 1911 | 103 |
| 1961 | 4472 | 1962 | 98 |
| 1962 | 5185 | 1442 | 95 |
| 1963 | 6739 | 1758 | 115 |
| 1964 | 6036 | 1686 | 117 |
| 1965 | 6555 | 1622 | 123 |
| 1966 | 8588 | 1653 | 198 |
| January | 889 | 176 | 27 |
| February | 659 | 123 | 16 |
| March | 693 | 125 | 17 |
| April | 609 | 150 | 18 |
| May | 687 | 123 | 16 |
| June | 704 | 136 | 17 |
| July | 651 | 123 | 23 |
| August | 692 | 125 | 10 |
| September | 786 | 186 | 15 |
| October | 864 | 152 | 8 |
| November | 796 | 162 | 19 |
| December | 558 | 72 | 12 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 106
Road Accidents — 1966

| District | Accidents | | | | | Persons injured | Persons killed |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------|---------|-------|-----------------|----------------|
| | Collusion | Involving personal injury | Over-turned | Falling | Total | | |
| Kuwait Capital Governorate | | | | | | | |
| <u>Inside the Wall</u> | | | | | | | |
| Qibla & Sharq | 2031 | 201 | 14 | 8 | 2254 | 277 | 21 |
| <u>Outside the Wall</u> | | | | | | | |
| Shuwaikh & Shamiyya ... | 404 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 442 | 62 | 13 |
| Keefan & De'yyah | 968 | 82 | 31 | 6 | 1087 | 186 | 11 |
| Port | 27 | 28 | 18 | 3 | 328 | 90 | 7 |
| Jahra | 190 | 24 | 27 | 5 | 246 | 55 | 10 |
| Mutla | 55 | 4 | 34 | 2 | 95 | 53 | 17 |
| <u>Hawalli Governorate</u> | | | | | | | |
| Hawalli | 1034 | 112 | 15 | 7 | 1168 | 230 | 17 |
| Salmiyah | 469 | 57 | 19 | — | 545 | 101 | 17 |
| International Airport ... | 617 | 73 | 30 | 8 | 728 | 136 | 30 |
| Surrah | 807 | 67 | 33 | 9 | 916 | 161 | 22 |
| <u>Ahmadi Governorate</u> | | | | | | | |
| Ahmadi | 182 | 25 | 19 | 1 | 227 | 73 | 18 |
| Fahaheel | 354 | 65 | 58 | 6 | 483 | 187 | 15 |
| Neutral Zone | 38 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 69 | 22 | — |
| TOTAL | 7428 | 764 | 335 | 61 | 8588 | 1653 | 198 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Interior.

TABLE 107
Aircraft Movement — Kuwait International Airport — 1964, 1965, 1966

| Months | Incoming | | | Outgoing | | |
|------------------|----------|------|------|----------|------|------|
| | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| January | 457 | 441 | 463 | 452 | 441 | 644 |
| February | 538 | 383 | 697 | 535 | 385 | 696 |
| March | 539 | 482 | 873 | 539 | 482 | 872 |
| April | 557 | 436 | 922 | 559 | 435 | 922 |
| May | 526 | 471 | 775 | 525 | 467 | 774 |
| June | 608 | 565 | 561 | 607 | 567 | 655 |
| July | 531 | 548 | 722 | 527 | 546 | 719 |
| August | 579 | 551 | 816 | 574 | 554 | 816 |
| September | 643 | 646 | 762 | 635 | 648 | 746 |
| October | 597 | 731 | 877 | 603 | 730 | 879 |
| November | 375 | 722 | 693 | 375 | 725 | 687 |
| December | 355 | 666 | 684 | 356 | 664 | 688 |
| TOTAL | 6305 | 6642 | 9115 | 6287 | 6644 | 9098 |

Source : Statistical Section — Directorate General of Civil Aviation.

TABLE 108
Cargo in Kuwait International Airport 1960 — 1966
(Weight in Kgs.)

| | Inside | Outside |
|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1960 | 4,506,793 | 305,388 |
| 1961 | 4,699,371 | 393,584 |
| 1962 | 5,376,148 | 483,091 |
| 1963 | 6,202,317 | 553,345 |
| 1964 | 5,196,783 | 685,692 |
| 1965 | 4,891,955 | 939,409 |
| 1966 | 4,920,187 | 1,140,803 |

Source : Statistical Section — Directorate-General of Civil Aviation.

TABLE 109
Transit Passengers
1965 — 1966

| Years | Transit Passengers |
|------------|--------------------|
| 1960 | 16,650 |
| 1961 | 9,742 |
| 1962 | 26,711 |
| 1963 | 32,802 |
| 1964 | 31,496 |
| 1965 | 64,343 |
| 1966 | 166,405 |

Source : Statistical Section — Directorate-General of Civil Aviation.

TABLE 110
Number of Ships calling at Kuwait Port — 1965, 1966

| Nationality | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| | No. of Ships | Tonnage registered | No. of Ships | Tonnage registered |
| Kuwaiti | — | — | 26 | 48,698 |
| British | 201 | 778,545 | 194 | 750,336 |
| German | 87 | 299,222 | 88 | 309,385 |
| Dutch | 82 | 344,694 | 87 | 366,346 |
| Norwegian | 69 | 254,734 | 56 | 229,394 |
| Greek | 47 | 150,532 | 82 | 346,350 |
| Japanese | 46 | 158,603 | 64 | 233,089 |
| Danish | 39 | 95,498 | 57 | 115,217 |
| Italian | 37 | 134,975 | 44 | 159,997 |
| Lebirian | 37 | 99,797 | 33 | 98,833 |
| Panamanian | 35 | 99,463 | 39 | 117,635 |
| Russian | 25 | 101,075 | 45 | 198,939 |
| Yugoslavian | 20 | 60,715 | 21 | 67,005 |
| Lebanese | 10 | 31,963 | 16 | 56,340 |
| Polish | 10 | 25,447 | 14 | 44,602 |
| French | 8 | 42,450 | 6 | 34,027 |
| Swedish | 8 | 26,521 | 15 | 58,632 |
| Belgian | 7 | 39,784 | 7 | 38,079 |
| Indian | 7 | 22,553 | 15 | 39,473 |
| Iraqi | 7 | 14,312 | 5 | 10,223 |
| U.A.R. | 7 | 1,451 | 3 | 555 |
| Iranian | 5 | 10,912 | 8 | 16,589 |
| Pakistani | 4 | 8,570 | 5 | 12,350 |
| Chinese | 3 | 12,838 | 1 | 4,461 |
| T rkish | 1 | 4,678 | 5 | 23,063 |
| Maltese | 1 | 4,082 | 1 | 3,121 |
| Yemeni | 1 | 558 | 2 | 1,394 |
| Bulgarian | — | — | 2 | 6,266 |
| Rumanian | — | — | 1 | 2,085 |
| Somali | — | — | 1 | 531 |
| Cuban | 11 | 11,284 | — | — |
| Finish | 2 | 2,151 | — | — |
| Irish | 1 | 4,576 | — | — |
| Ethiopian | 1 | 243 | — | — |
| TOTAL | 825 | 2,842,226 | 943 | 3,293,035 |

Source : Statistical Section — Customs and Ports

TABLE 111

Number and Nationality of Ships loaded with Oil Abdullah and Ahmadi Ports — 1963, 1964,
1965, 1966.

| Nationality | 1963 | | 1964 | | 1965 | | 1966 | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | No. of Ships calling at Abdullah Port | No. of Ships calling at Ahmadi Port | No. of Ships calling at Abdullah Port | No. of Ships calling at Ahmadi Port | No. of Ships calling at Abdullah Port | No. of Ships calling at Ahmadi Port | No. of Ships calling at Abdullah Port | No. of Ships calling at Ahmadi Port |
| British | 3 | 573 | 6 | 554 | 3 | 455 | — | 513 |
| Danish | — | 88 | 8 | 86 | — | 71 | 5 | 75 |
| French | 2 | 178 | 4 | 182 | 1 | 105 | — | 112 |
| German | — | 36 | — | 60 | — | 43 | — | 19 |
| Italian | 20 | 138 | 7 | 161 | 4 | 140 | 2 | 130 |
| Japanese | 25 | 188 | 22 | 201 | 25 | 196 | 26 | 254 |
| Lebirian | 17 | 540 | 18 | 649 | 19 | — | 9 | 670 |
| Norwegian | 19 | 510 | 7 | 474 | 9 | — | 7 | 435 |
| Panamanian | 4 | 68 | 1 | 66 | 2 | — | — | 59 |
| Swedish | 2 | 103 | 3 | 97 | — | — | 2 | 97 |
| Russian | — | 1 | 5 | 9 | 15 | — | 10 | 35 |
| American | — | 9 | — | 12 | — | 7 | — | 3 |
| Belgian | — | 25 | — | 21 | — | 11 | — | 8 |
| Chinese | — | 14 | — | 13 | — | 17 | — | 22 |
| Dutch | — | 131 | — | 141 | 3 | 97 | 2 | 87 |
| Indian | — | 4 | — | 6 | — | 6 | — | 15 |
| Kuwaiti | — | 6 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 13 |
| South American | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Greek | 1 | 80 | 1 | 80 | 3 | 27 | 1 | 67 |
| Others | — | 26 | — | 21 | 2 | 118 | — | 17 |
| TOTAL | 93 | 2719 | 82 | 2840 | 86 | 1293 | 64 | 2631 |

Source : Oil Affairs Department — Ministry of Finance & oil.

TABLE 112

Incoming Mail during 1964, 1965 & 1966 — Number of Postal Items

| Years & Months | Airmail & Surface Mail | | Air Parcels | | Surface Parcels | |
|------------------|------------------------|----------|-------------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| | Registered | Ordinary | Ordinary | Insured | Ordinary | Insured |
| 1964 | 645037 | 000 | 26918 | 455 | 31370 | 1027 |
| 1965 | 582139 | 9285448 | 28748 | 1044 | 31110 | 1438 |
| 1966 | 758655 | 12522270 | 33124 | 1143 | 33315 | 1897 |
| January | 68167 | 2150676 | 2517 | 89 | 2476 | 107 |
| February | 83740 | 1138094 | 2521 | 83 | 3493 | 225 |
| March | 83644 | 1154765 | 2817 | 102 | 2169 | 98 |
| April | 64836 | 1217058 | 2924 | 84 | 2524 | 101 |
| May | 66369 | 796586 | 2943 | 83 | 3272 | 300 |
| June | 51226 | 724520 | 2505 | 78 | 2876 | 203 |
| July | 58296 | 738950 | 2732 | 68 | 2036 | 114 |
| August | 66048 | 720585 | 2413 | 90 | 2551 | 123 |
| September | 48315 | 753214 | 2234 | 93 | 2535 | 131 |
| October | 54821 | 957042 | 3040 | 108 | 2793 | 148 |
| November | 55454 | 982751 | 2941 | 120 | 3235 | 234 |
| December | 57739 | 1188029 | 3537 | 145 | 3355 | 113 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of P.T. & T.

TABLE 113

Weight of Incoming Mail 1964, 1965, 1966.

(Weight in Kg.)

| Years and Months | Letters & Cards | Other Postal Packages | Parcels |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------|
| | | | |
| 1965 | 69083 | 87306 | 56098 |
| 1966 | 78193 | 100549 | 69615 |
| January | 6913 | 9163 | 5188 |
| February | 6063 | 7638 | 4596 |
| March | 7273 | 8960 | 5886 |
| April | 6216 | 8456 | 5059 |
| May | 6059 | 8024 | 5776 |
| June | 5683 | 7554 | 5253 |
| July | 6448 | 7636 | 5413 |
| August | 5998 | 6619 | 4230 |
| September | 6035 | 7398 | 7421 |
| October | 6736 | 8312 | 6453 |
| November | 6731 | 9152 | 6469 |
| December | 8038 | 11637 | 7871 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of P.T. & T.

TABLE 114

Outgoing Mail 1964, 1965, 1966 — Number of Postal Items

| Years and Months | Air Mail | | Surface | | Parcels | |
|------------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|---------|---------|
| | Registered | Ordinary | Registered | Ordinary | Mail | Surface |
| 1964 | ... | 12662090 | ... | 705320 | 11602 | 3800 |
| 1965 | 500395 | 13814750 | 16144 | 607600 | 11951 | 6123 |
| 1966 | 886715 | 8774210 | 16034 | 979510 | 14761 | 8898 |
| January | 46702 | 1829565 | 1953 | 57680 | 1311 | 603 |
| February | 410421 | 1129590 | 1918 | 71680 | 851 | 577 |
| March | 50448 | 1554555 | 1741 | 71120 | 1208 | 692 |
| April | 35430 | 1249140 | 1073 | 95200 | 744 | 399 |
| May | 42831 | 137400 | 1212 | 76720 | 853 | 815 |
| July | 34371 | 1071240 | 1006 | 80640 | 876 | 682 |
| June | 37391 | 120725 | 1109 | 81760 | 704 | 539 |
| August | 40378 | 1092795 | 1622 | 134400 | 797 | 742 |
| September | 41855 | 136050 | 1084 | 68880 | 895 | 632 |
| October | 48246 | 150150 | 792 | 72870 | 1263 | 839 |
| November | 48108 | 136950 | 1216 | 85680 | 1802 | 1247 |
| December | 50534 | 166050 | 1308 | 82880 | 3457 | 1131 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of P.T. & T.

TABLE 115

Weight of Outgoing Mail — 1964, 1965, 1966

(Weight in Kg.)

| Years and Months | Letters and Cards | Other Postal Packages | Parcels |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| 1964 | 60,140 | 25,258 | 14,585 |
| 1965 | 63,386 | 29,861 | 15,823 |
| 1966 | 67,955 | 36,712 | 25,929 |
| January | 6,653 | 5,614 | 2,018 |
| February | 5,555 | 2,101 | 1,266 |
| March | 6,795 | 3,996 | 1,871 |
| April | 5,632 | 2,809 | 1,091 |
| May | 5,284 | 2,687 | 1,405 |
| June | 4,614 | 2,487 | 1,511 |
| July | 4,922 | 2,639 | 1,161 |
| August | 4,971 | 2,384 | 1,341 |
| September | 4,994 | 2,140 | 1,551 |
| October | 5,895 | 2,370 | 1,986 |
| November | 6,139 | 2,170 | 3,247 |
| December | 6,461 | 5,315 | 7,481 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of P.T. & T.

TABLE 116

Number of Internal Calls — 1954, 1965, 1966.

| Years and Months | No. of Calls registered | No. of Calls executed | No. of Minutes |
|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 1964 | 14301 | 10828 | 44230 |
| 1965 | 18284 | 13897 | 57796 |
| 1966 | 31771 | 23813 | 98284 |
| January | 1336 | 960 | 3901 |
| February | 1636 | 1213 | 4786 |
| March | 2241 | 1751 | 7229 |
| April | 2322 | 1735 | 7343 |
| May | 2359 | 1795 | 7098 |
| June | 2879 | 2199 | 9599 |
| July | 2783 | 2111 | 9036 |
| August | 3360 | 2449 | 10282 |
| September | 3387 | 2497 | 10728 |
| October | 3299 | 2408 | 10272 |
| November | 3049 | 2216 | 9111 |
| December | 3120 | 2479 | 8899 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of P.T. & T.

TABLE 117

Number of External Calls — 1964, 1965, 1966

| Years and Months | No. of Calls registered | No. of Calls executed | No. of Minutes |
|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 1964 | 20257 | 15556 | 61558 |
| 1965 | 23205 | 18023 | 69859 |
| 1966 | 32353 | 25983 | 100450 |
| January | 1359 | 1207 | 4376 |
| February | 1613 | 1327 | 4915 |
| March | 2263 | 1901 | 6972 |
| April | 2096 | 1720 | 6456 |
| May | 2485 | 1986 | 7690 |
| June | 3004 | 2399 | 9504 |
| July | 2818 | 2240 | 8733 |
| August | 3199 | 2527 | 10011 |
| September | 3449 | 2783 | 10985 |
| October | 3551 | 2684 | 10466 |
| November | 3282 | 2630 | 10240 |
| December | 3234 | 2579 | 10102 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of P.T. & T.

SECTION TEN

Prices

TABLE 118

Average Retail Prices — January 1965, 1966 & 1967.

Fils

| Item | Unit | Jan. 65 | Jan. 66 | Jan. 67 |
|--|---------------|---------|---------|---------|
| A — FOOD STUFFS | | | | |
| (1) Fresh Meat : | | | | |
| Lamb, bone out | Kg. | ... | 620 | 750 |
| Lamb, bone in | " | 500 | ... | 600 |
| Goat, bone out | " | ... | 500 | 620 |
| Goat, bone in | " | ... | 450 | 500 |
| Beef, bone out | " | ... | 460 | 480 |
| Beef, bone in | " | 360 | 360 | 400 |
| Chicken, fresh | " | — | 500 | 399 |
| (2) Fish : | | | | |
| Zubaidi | Kg. | 320 | 320 | 320 |
| Maid | " | 325 | 300 | 320 |
| Hamoor | " | 320 | ... | 320 |
| Shaoom | " | 300 | 300 | 320 |
| Hamam | " | ... | 300 | 320 |
| Shrimp | " | 290 | 250 | 320 |
| Canned Fish : | | | | |
| Sardine with oil | Can 4 3/8 oz. | 50 | 57 | 54 |
| Tuna | Can 7 oz. | 75 | 75 | 85 |
| (3) Eggs : | | | | |
| Lebanese No. 1 | Dozen | ... | 300 | 242 |
| Lebanese No. 2 | " | ... | 250 | 240 |
| (4) Cereals & Cereal Products : | | | | |
| Yellow American Rice | Kg. | 100 | 106 | 113 |
| Italian Macaroni | Pkt. 1 lb. | 95 | 100 | 86 |
| Italian Vermicelli | " " | 100 | 100 | — |
| Vermicelli (Holland) | " " | — | 80 | 71 |
| White American Rice | Kg. | 100 | 106 | — |

TABLE 118—(Continued)

| Item | Unit | Jan. 65 | Jan. 66 | Jan. 67 |
|---|--------------|---------|---------|---------|
| (5) Legumes : | | | | |
| Broad Beans | Kg. | ... | 100 | 105 |
| Haricot Beans | " | ... | 120 | 137 |
| Kidney Beans | " | ... | 110 | 147 |
| Lentils, red | " | ... | 110 | 110 |
| Mash | " | ... | 120 | 120 |
| (6) Fat & Oil : | | | | |
| Vegetable Ghee | 5 lbs. | 420 | 473 | 480 |
| Olive Oil | Bottle | ... | 300 | 269 |
| (7) Milk & Dairy Products : | | | | |
| Condensed Cow Milk | Can 14 oz. | 75 | 77 | 87 |
| Cow Milk | Can 6 oz. | ... | 40 | 36 |
| Milk Powder | Can 5 lbs. | 714 | 750 | 752 |
| Salted Butter | Can 12 oz. | ... | 225 | 203 |
| White Cheese, Jordanian | Kilo | ... | 600 | 590 |
| Blue Cheese, Australian | Can 12 oz. | 150 | 140 | 150 |
| Cream | Can 6 oz. | ... | 60 | 61 |
| (8) Fruits & Vegetables : | | | | |
| Orange Zaatari | Kg. | 130 | 120 | 128 |
| Red Apple | " | 125 | 123 | 144 |
| Yellow Apple | " | 130 | 123 | 148 |
| Tomato, Jordanian | " | 180 | 117 | 136 |
| Lebanese Potatoes | " | 96 | 87 | 76 |
| Iranian Potatoes | " | 100 | 75 | 70 |
| Jordanian Marrows | " | 180 | 167 | 117 |
| Beans, Green | " | 250 | 375 | ... |
| Onions, Iranian | " | 50 | 50 | 60 |
| (9) Canned Fruits & Vegetables : | | | | |
| Peaches | Can 822 Grs. | 100 | 133 | 125 |
| Tomatoes | Can 7 oz. | 40 | 40 | 38 |
| Spinach | Can 15 oz. | 70 | 83 | 76 |
| Broad Beans | Can 454 Grs. | ... | 75 | 75 |
| Chick Beans | Can 454 Grs. | ... | 75 | 75 |

TABLE 118 (Continued)

| Item | Unit | Jan. 65 | Jan. 66 | Jan. 67 |
|----------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| (10) Sugar & Sweets : | | | | |
| Sugar | Kg. | 70 | 50 | 50 |
| (11) Beverages : | | | | |
| Tea | Kg. | 600 | 600 | 622 |
| Coffee Beans | " | ... | 500 | 550 |
| Coffee ground | " | ... | 775 | 800 |
| (12) Spices : | | | | |
| Cardamoms | Kg. | ... | 4250 | 3670 |
| B — CIGARETTES : | | | | |
| Cigarettes, Kent | 20 Nos. | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Cigarettes, Rothmans | " " | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Cigarettes, Gold Star | " " | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| C — INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS : | | | | |
| Bath Soap | Piece | ... | 40 | 38 |
| Kitchen Soap | " | ... | 52 | 32 |
| Washing Soap | Packet | ... | 62 | 60 |
| Cloth Cleaning Powder (Washix) | Bag | ... | 140 | 146 |
| D — FUELS : | | | | |
| Kerosene | Can | ... | 150 | 150 |
| Gas | Cylinder | ... | 500 | 400 |
| Electricity | K.W.H. | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| Charcoal | Kg. | ... | 50 | 60 |

Source : Central Statistical Office — The Planning Board.

TABLE 119

Average Wholesale Prices — January 1965, 1966, 1967.

| Item | Units | Fils. | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | Jan. 65 | Jan. 66 | Jan. 67 |
| SECTION I : FOOD-STUFFS : | | | | |
| 1. Fish : | | | | |
| Tinned Fish : | | | | |
| Sardine with Oil | 100 Cans | 3900 | 3950 | 4000 |
| Tuna | Carton 48 Cans | 2800 | 3400 | 3300 |
| 2. Eggs : | | | | |
| Lebanese Eggs No. 1 | Carton 30 Eggs | — | 750 | 550 |
| 3. Cereal & Flour : | | | | |
| Wheat Flour (Kuwait Mill) | 100 Kg. | — | 4300 | 4300 |
| Barley, Iraqi | " | 2400 | 2250 | 2800 |
| Millet, Iraqi | " | 2900 | 3300 | 3250 |
| Yellow Rice, American | " | 8600 | 8100 | 10000 |
| White Rice, American | " | 7700 | 7800 | 8100 |
| White Rice, Siam | " | 5700 | 6000 | 7200 |
| Macaroni, Holland | 48 Pkts. 450 Gms. | — | 1500 | 1550 |
| Vermicelli, English | 36 Pkts. 450 Gms. | — | 2000 | 2000 |
| Biscuits, Indian | 12 Pkts. 562 Gms | — | 5200 | 5250 |
| 4. Legumes : | | | | |
| Dry Legumes : | | | | |
| Broad Beans | 100 Kgs. | 4750 | 5500 | 5750 |
| 5. Milk & Dairy Products : | | | | |
| Condensed Milk (Dutch) | 96 Cans 14 oz. | 2500 | 2400 | 2250 |
| Cow Milk Powder (Dutch) | 6 Cans 5 lbs. | 3390 | 4200 | 4350 |
| Tinned Cheese, Australian | 48 Cans 12 oz. | 6000 | 6250 | 6000 |
| 6. Vegetables & Fruits : | | | | |
| Tinned Vegetables & Fruits : | | | | |
| Spinach | 24 Cans 425 Gms. | 1300 | 1300 | 1550 |
| Tomato Paste | 200 Cans 2½ ozs. | 3100 | 2800 | 2350 |

TABLE 119—(Continued)

| Item | Unit | Jan. 65 | Jan. 66 | Jan. 67 |
|---|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| 6. Vegetables & Fruits—(Continued) | | | | |
| Tinned Vegetables & Fruits : | | | | |
| Peaches, American | 24 Cans 1 lb. | 1700 | 1650 | 2000 |
| Peaches, Japanese | 24 Cans 1 lb. | — | 1550 | 1650 |
| Mango Juice | 48 Cans 170 Gms. | 1900 | 1950 | 1950 |
| 7. Sugar : | | | | |
| Sugar, English | 100 Kgs. | 4250 | 3200 | 2600 |
| Sugar, Formosan | " | 3600 | 3100 | 2600 |
| Sugar, Russian | " | 4200 | 3100 | 2700 |
| Sugar, Chinese | " | — | 3100 | 2400 |
| Sugar, Czechoslovakia | " | — | 3000 | 2500 |
| 8. Beverages : | | | | |
| (a) Coffee : | | | | |
| Coffee Beans, African | 100 Kgs. | — | 40000 | 33000 |
| Coffee Beans, Indian | " | — | 41300 | 40000 |
| Coffee Beans, Columbia | " | 42800 | 41300 | 40000 |
| (b) Tea : | | | | |
| Tea, Ceylonese | 2 Kgs. | 900 | 900 | 900 |
| Tea, Indian | 40 Kgs. | — | 12200 | 12150 |
| 9. Miscellaneous : | | | | |
| Salt | 24 Cans 1 Kg./Can | — | 1000 | 1000 |
| SECTION II — INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS : | | | | |
| Washing Soap | Carton 24 Pkts. | — | 2300 | 2300 |
| Kitchen Soap | Carton 72 Pkts. | — | 3525 | 3725 |
| Bath Soap | Carton 144 Pcs. | — | 4250 | 4250 |
| SECTION III — BUILDING MATERIALS : | | | | |
| (a) Bricks : | | | | |
| Common White (Ordinary 1st class) | 1000 Bricks | — | 16500 | 16500 |
| Common (Engineering) | " " | — | 17600 | 17600 |
| Yellow, 1st class | " " | — | 19700 | 19700 |
| (b) Metals : | | | | |
| Iron Bar, Round, Belgium | Tons | 40000 | 41000 | 41500 |
| Iron, black sheets | " | 57500 | 57500 | 57500 |

Source : Central Statistical Office — The Planning Board.

TABLE 120

Average Prices for imported Food-Stuffs 1964—1966 (Tons) (K.D.)

| Item | Unit | Years | | |
|---|------|---------------|------|------|
| | | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Lamb & Goat : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 173 | 156 | 143 |
| " " " " Syria | " | 121 | 181 | 105 |
| " " " " Iraq | " | — | 360 | 130 |
| " " " " Australia | " | 151 | 156 | 176 |
| Frozen Chicken : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 260 | 264 | 275 |
| " " " " Denmark | " | 261 | 243 | 271 |
| " " " " America | " | 265 | 273 | 293 |
| Thinned Liquid Milk : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 129 | 131 | 128 |
| " " " " Holland | " | 132 | 132 | 131 |
| Milk Powder : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 268 | 271 | 282 |
| " " " " Holland | " | 291 | 294 | 302 |
| " " " " Denmark | " | 308 | 261 | 249 |
| Cheese : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | Not Available | 307 | 299 |
| " " " " Jordan | " | " | 326 | 319 |
| " " " " W. Germany | " | " | 329 | 331 |
| " " " " Australia | " | " | 436 | 412 |
| Eggs : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 199 | 168 | 163 |
| " " " " Lebanon | " | 255 | 178 | 176 |
| " " " " Australia | " | 202 | 180 | 136 |
| Rice : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 68 | 62 | 71 |
| " " " " Pakistan | " | 72 | 66 | 72 |
| " " " " America | " | 60 | 56 | 67 |

TABLE 120—(Continued)

| Item | Unit | Years | | |
|--|------|---------------|------|------|
| | | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Potatoes : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 21 | 21 | 23 |
| " " " " Lebanon | " | 14 | 20 | 25 |
| Legumes : | | | | |
| Lentils : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 62 | 68 | 81 |
| " " " " India | " | 77 | 87 | 82 |
| " " " " Lebanon | " | 45 | 61 | 72 |
| Chicken Peas : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 66 | 57 | 59 |
| " " " " Syria | " | 60 | 41 | 44 |
| " " " " Lebanon | " | 65 | 59 | 61 |
| Tomato Paste : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 130 | 126 | 132 |
| " " " " China | " | — | 113 | 104 |
| " " " " Italy | " | 131 | 127 | 130 |
| " " " " Bulgaria | " | 65 | — | 167 |
| Sugar : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | Not available | 33 | 25 |
| " " " " China | " | " | 29 | 24 |
| " " " " Czechoslovakia | " | " | 34 | 25 |
| " " " " England | " | " | 35 | 63 |
| " " " " Poland | " | " | 37 | 49 |
| " " " " Russia | " | " | 32 | 25 |
| Coffee : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 312 | 315 | 291 |
| " " " " India | " | 297 | 369 | 325 |
| " " " " Kenya | " | 365 | 337 | 250 |
| " " " " Brazil | " | 286 | 184 | 178 |
| Tea : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 386 | 385 | 391 |
| " " " " Ceylon | " | 369 | 365 | 384 |
| " " " " India | " | 419 | 433 | 426 |
| " " " " England | " | 1255 | 820 | 1131 |
| Cardamoms : | | | | |
| Average import price from all countries | Ton | 1222 | 2308 | 3040 |
| " " " " India | " | 1225 | 2303 | 3009 |
| " " " " Ceylon | " | 1277 | 2450 | 3450 |
| <i>Source :</i> Central Statistical Office. Foreign Trade Bulletin. | | | | |

SECTION ELEVEN

Foreign Trade

TABLE 121
Imports by Main Countries (1961 — 1966) Value in Thousand (K.D.)

| Countries | Years | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| U.S.A. | 17,912 | 21,628 | 23,681 | 20,769 | 27,518 | 34,713 |
| England | 19,818 | 20,149 | 21,768 | 20,932 | 21,429 | 26,889 |
| Japan | 7,883 | 8,780 | 10,745 | 11,362 | 12,773 | 17,907 |
| West Germany | 8,660 | 8,831 | 10,744 | 9,995 | 12,032 | 13,204 |
| Italy | 3,809 | 4,574 | 5,181 | 6,102 | 7,144 | 8,544 |
| China | 578 | 792 | 1,031 | 2,095 | 4,358 | 5,439 |
| Iran | 2,263 | 2,218 | 2,707 | 4,063 | 4,320 | 4,349 |
| India | 3,301 | 3,523 | 3,701 | 3,822 | 3,959 | 4,456 |
| Holland | 2,218 | 3,139 | 3,259 | 3,859 | 3,677 | 3,879 |
| Lebanon | 2,471 | 2,781 | 3,292 | 3,048 | 3,381 | 4,121 |
| France | 1,751 | 2,630 | 3,107 | 2,847 | 3,371 | 4,079 |
| Australia | 1,225 | 2,136 | 2,550 | 2,420 | 2,765 | 3,174 |
| Switzerland | 1,826 | 2,087 | 1,920 | 2,100 | 2,619 | 3,729 |
| Belgium | 2,284 | 3,146 | 3,500 | 1,992 | 2,228 | 2,631 |
| Pakistan | 1,204 | 934 | 1,553 | 1,879 | 2,092 | 3,085 |
| U.S.S.R. | 253 | 87 | 312 | 982 | 2,076 | 3,004 |
| Hong Kong | 649 | 862 | 1,366 | 1,679 | 1,708 | 2,490 |
| Iraq | 752 | 945 | 1,529 | 1,318 | 1,451 | 1,337 |
| Denmark | 556 | 734 | 900 | 1,216 | 1,349 | 1,842 |
| Syria | 848 | 1,110 | 1,223 | 1,236 | 1,319 | 1,459 |
| Jordan | 517 | 842 | 825 | 1,021 | 1,156 | 1,167 |
| Czechoslovakia | 676 | 1,042 | 777 | 934 | 1,080 | 1,033 |
| Others | 7,545 | 8,894 | 9,979 | 9,409 | 10,891 | 13,156 |
| TOTAL | 89,046 | 101,865 | 115,651 | 115,080 | 134,698 | 165,281 |

Source : Central Office of Statistics — Foreign Trade Bulletin.

TABLE 122
Exports by Main Countries (1961 — 1966)

(Value in 1000 K.D.)

| Countries | Years | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Iran | 3,417 | 1,793 | 2,294 | 1,706 | 4,493 | 2,463 |
| Saudi | 1,535 | 1,513 | 2,369 | 3,550 | 3,534 | 3,700 |
| Iraq | 1,244 | 268 | 1,559 | 1,331 | 1,077 | 1,104 |
| Qatar | 332 | 416 | 416 | 595 | 830 | 1,046 |
| Lebanon | 373 | 456 | 428 | 653 | 745 | 812 |
| U. S. A. | 97 | 141 | 146 | 180 | 627 | 686 |
| Arabian Gulf Countries | 66 | 114 | 271 | 1,011 | 528 | 674 |
| England | 370 | 260 | 255 | 464 | 515 | 1,252 |
| Bahrain | 205 | 229 | 355 | 361 | 419 | 290 |
| U. A. R. | 117 | 970 | 221 | 159 | 220 | 155 |
| India | 114 | 252 | 280 | 248 | 169 | 287 |
| Jordan | 89 | 538 | 438 | 154 | 158 | 175 |
| Pakistan | 185 | 136 | 165 | 208 | 148 | 99 |
| Others | 1,020 | 1,016 | 1,271 | 1,214 | 676 | 906 |
| TOTAL (1) | 9,164 | 8,102 | 10,468 | 11,834 | 14,139 | 13,649 |

Source: Central Office of Statistics — Foreign Trade Bulletin.

TABLE 123
Foreign Trade by groups of Commodity (1964 — 1966)

(Values in 1000 K.D.)

| Commodity | Imports | | | Exports | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Food and Live Animals | 18,741 | 28,015 | 26,489 | 1,963 | 4,023 | 2,135 |
| Beverages and Tobacco | 5,481 | 6,401 | 6,534 | 2,664 | 3,749 | 3,615 |
| Crude materials inedible except Fuels ... | 2,365 | 3,094 | 3,829 | 464 | 343 | 475 |
| Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related materials | 983 | 904 | 1,420 | 132 | 99 | 118 |
| Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats ... | 1,182 | 385 | 396 | 42 | 17 | 17 |
| Chemicals | 4,614 | 4,726 | 6,740 | 186 | 122 | 108 |
| Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by material | 29,175 | 29,199 | 38,396 | 1,587 | 1,230 | 1,767 |
| Machinery and Transport equipment ... | 34,497 | 43,524 | 58,177 | 3,306 | 3,086 | 3,853 |
| Miscellaneous manufactured articles ... | 17,356 | 18,445 | 23,288 | 1,412 | 1,471 | 1,560 |
| Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind | 686 | 5 | 12 | 78 | 0.1 | 1 |
| TOTAL | 115,080 | 134,698 | 165,281 | 11,834 | 14,141 | 13,649 |

Source: Central Office of Statistics — Foreign Trade Bulletin.

TABLE 124
Imports and Exports by Commodity — 1965-1966

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Live Animals | | | | |
| Bovine Cattle, including Buffaloes ... | 519,303 | 293,101 | — | — |
| Sheep, Lambs and Goats ... | 2,383,470 | 2,716,395 | 16,000 | 6 |
| Poultry, Live ... | 87,804 | 105,415 | — | 323 |
| Horses, Asses and Mules ... | 1,600 | 1,440 | 3,445 | 1,627 |
| Live Animals, chiefly for food NES ... | 38 | — | — | — |
| Meat and Meat Preparations | | | | |
| Poultry, killed, fresh, chilled or frozen ... | 505,793 | 586,916 | — | 1,666 |
| Fresh, chilled or frozen meat ... | 686,550 | 782,216 | 3,303 | 2,641 |
| Meat, dried, salted or smoked, whether or not airtight containers ... | 13,159 | 21,013 | — | 2 |
| Canned Meat, NES, and Meat preparations whether or not canned ... | 145,932 | 179,087 | 320 | 3,102 |
| Dairy Products, and eggs | | | | |
| Liquid milk, canned ... | 465,057 | 320,834 | 4,791 | 1,089 |
| Cream, canned ... | 119,036 | 124,542 | — | 57 |
| Milk, powdered ... | 831,338 | 873,642 | 524 | 2,495 |
| Milk fresh ... | 1,019 | — | — | — |
| Cream, fresh ... | 48 | 57 | — | — |
| Butter, ... | 197,506 | 249,331 | 421 | 3,237 |
| Butter rendered ... | 54,228 | 56,081 | 45 | 2,900 |
| Cheese ... | 519,973 | 653,135 | 8,547 | 1,799 |
| Eggs ... | 526,287 | 473,055 | 19,102 | 11,996 |
| Fish and Fish Preparations | | | | |
| Fish, fresh, chilled or frozen ... | 21,431 | 9,636 | 1,348 | 4,396 |
| Fish, salted, dried or smoked ... | 9,056 | 4,848 | 70 | 47 |
| Shrimps ... | 19,628 | 25,534 | 69,465 | 308,369 |
| Canned Fish, NES & Fish Preparations, whether or not canned ... | 200,454 | 366,302 | 17,964 | 26,714 |
| Cereals and Cereal Preparations | | | | |
| Wheat ... | 796,393 | 992,155 | 796,193 | — |
| Rice ... | 3,033,614 | 3,318,045 | 1,322,373 | 869,360 |
| Barley ... | 318,917 | 478,981 | 24,826 | — |
| Maize, unmilled ... | 9,196 | 42,272 | — | — |
| Cereals, unmilled, other than Wheat, Rice, Barley and Maize ... | 3,621 | 19,229 | — | — |
| Cereals and Cereal Preparations—(Continued) | | | | |
| Flour ... | 1,185,601 | 82,788 | 177,648 | 23,048 |
| Grit and Broken Wheat ... | 30,397 | 24,411 | 127 | 6 |
| Macaroni and vermicelli ... | 92,990 | 67,770 | 952 | 920 |
| Bread and Cakes ... | 12,821 | 13,491 | 269 | 149 |
| Biscuits and Pastry ... | 307,364 | 410,656 | 387 | 921 |
| Cereal Preparations and Import food ... | 37,338 | 27,789 | 15 | 25 |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Fruits and Vegetables | | | | |
| Oranges and Tangerines ... | 378,654 | 591,786 | 1,645 | 134 |
| Lemons, fresh ... | 70,289 | 87,459 | 303 | — |
| Lemons, dried ... | 32,146 | 54,352 | 4,742 | 2,569 |
| Bananas ... | 248,041 | 321,713 | 767 | 8,193 |
| Apples ... | 205,689 | 382,068 | 2,007 | 29 |
| Grapes, fresh ... | 51,458 | 84,702 | — | — |
| Edible Nuts and Coconuts ... | 253,152 | 344,138 | 14,707 | 29,198 |
| Dates, fresh ... | 26,408 | 16,053 | 54 | 8 |
| Melons and Watermelons ... | 231,635 | 405,913 | — | — |
| Other fresh fruits ... | 211,529 | 178,609 | 457 | 1,423 |
| Raisins ... | 42,171 | 58,399 | 7,384 | 16,265 |
| Dates, dried ... | 81,426 | 53,187 | 6,192 | 5,116 |
| Tamarind ... | 50,457 | 18,576 | 28,849 | 6,099 |
| Other dried fruits ... | 21,790 | 26,256 | 37 | 119 |
| Fruits Juices and Vegetable Juices ... | 327,597 | 370,199 | 12,586 | 3,616 |
| Fruit, canned ... | 181,949 | 206,976 | 7,915 | 927 |
| Potatoes ... | 126,770 | 162,833 | 3,155 | 445 |
| Legumes and Indian Peas ... | 88,120 | 124,632 | 793 | 1,618 |
| Chick Peas ... | 60,071 | 40,462 | 10,819 | 465 |
| Broad Beans ... | 132,548 | 63,652 | 1,057 | 301 |
| Other dried Pulses ... | 26,935 | 31,203 | 1,028 | 218 |
| Tomatoes, fresh ... | 152,430 | 232,799 | — | — |
| Onions and Garlic ... | 262,773 | 229,494 | 13,783 | 7,509 |
| Other fresh vegetables ... | 758,904 | 588,450 | 2,993 | 5,157 |
| Vegetables, frozen or in temporary preservation ... | 33,128 | 22,809 | 82 | — |
| Vegetables, dehydrated ... | 2,874 | 2,975 | — | 613 |
| Olives, preserved ... | 90,984 | 118,597 | 503 | 2,026 |
| Other types of Pickles ... | 74,218 | 83,197 | 1,351 | — |
| Tomato Paste ... | 533,080 | 640,097 | 36,413 | 41,332 |
| Vegetables, canned ... | 437,923 | 537,660 | 12,191 | 116 |
| Sugar, Sugar Preparations and Honey | | | | |
| Sugar and Sugar Cubes ... | 5,244,897 | 1,251,856 | 1,599,015 | 76,597 |
| Treacle ... | 8,367 | 2,017 | 426 | 405 |
| Natural Honey ... | 14,437 | 10,984 | 60 | — |
| Chewing Gum, manufactured ... | 104,287 | 101,707 | 1,712 | 366 |
| Sweets ... | 652,289 | 610,165 | 2,941 | 4,399 |
| Coffee, Tea, Cocoa, Spices and manufactures thereof. | | | | |
| Coffee ... | 321,082 | 440,991 | 36,269 | 80,497 |
| Cocoa and Chocolate ... | 103,740 | 194,647 | 715 | 812 |
| Mate ... | 3,173 | 7,396 | 12 | 2,051 |
| Tea ... | 1,062,250 | 1,764,236 | 334,980 | 320,238 |
| Saffron ... | 61,437 | 43,592 | 893 | 2,940 |
| Cardamom ... | 680,938 | 997,418 | 114,636 | 102,575 |
| Spices and seasoning ... | 122,552 | 166,307 | 35,493 | 52,219 |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Feeding Stuff for Animals, not including unmilled Cereals. | | | | |
| Cereal Straw, chopped | 30,563 | 8,671 | 20 | — |
| Alfalfa | 50,221 | 59,177 | — | — |
| Bran | 103,772 | 33,472 | 33,717 | 47,182 |
| Chemical Feeding Stuffs | 268,752 | 291,458 | 652 | 9,238 |
| Fish meal, unfit for human consumption | — | 624 | — | 1,736 |
| Miscellaneous Food Preparations | | | | |
| Margarine and Shortening | 664,984 | 980,768 | 6,725 | 15,444 |
| Vinegar | 17,026 | 19,586 | 106 | 126 |
| Yeast | 33,968 | 28,991 | 154 | 1,714 |
| Other Food preparations, including Saccharin | 133,695 | 155,648 | 10,668 | 2,380 |
| Total Section One | 28,014,551 | 26,489,464 | 4,022,990 | 2,134,853 |
| SECTION 2: Beverages and Tobacco Beverages. | | | | |
| Natural Mineral Water and Ice | 5,778 | 9,138 | 486 | 141 |
| Lemonade and Soft Drinks | 392,172 | 419,786 | 3,148 | 4,832 |
| Beer | 21,912 | 739 | 25,646 | — |
| Distilled Alcoholic Beverages | 27,450 | 32,413 | 69,608 | 157 |
| Tobacco and Tobacco Manufactures | | | | |
| Tobacco unmanufactured | 125,980 | 70,781 | 19,399 | 14,118 |
| Cigars and Ceroots | 43,216 | 42,615 | 1,887 | 422 |
| Cigarettes | 5,677,263 | 5,947,577 | 3,947,577 | 3,594,552 |
| Tobacco, manufactured | 6,618 | 10,373 | 14 | 680 |
| Wine | 280 | 40 | 40 | — |
| Total Section Two | 6,400,669 | 6,533,422 | 3,749,268 | 3,614,922 |
| Section 3: Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels. | | | | |
| Hides, skins and furskins, undressed | | | | |
| Hides & Skins, undressed | 6,471 | 7,687 | 72,395 | 88,794 |
| Oil Seeds, Oil Nuts and Oil Kernels | | | | |
| Sesame | 20,987 | 33,007 | 816 | 599 |
| Peanuts and Oil Nuts | 13,170 | 32,016 | — | 98 |
| Crude Rubber, including Synthetic and reclaimed | | | | |
| Waste Rubber | 3,043 | — | 486 | 2,075 |
| Foam Rubber | 28,874 | 29,787 | 22 | 30 |
| Wood, Lumber and Cork | | | | |
| Palm Leaves and wood | 1,146 | 1,651 | 6 | — |
| Fuel Wood and Wood waste | 3,780 | 2,605 | 5,304 | 7,333 |
| Wood Charcoal | 454,414 | 252,203 | 35,546 | 42,927 |
| Bamboo and Mardi | 12,469 | 1,427 | 3,466 | 839 |
| Bariah and Bardi | 13,088 | 18,818 | 855 | 1,048 |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Wood in the rough | 44,772 | 34,269 | 6,794 | 17,229 |
| Wood, shaped or simply worked | 1,159,349 | 2,030,452 | 14,384 | 8,9500 |
| Pulp and Waste Paper | | | | |
| Waste Paper | 161 | — | 4,471 | 4,049 |
| Textile Fibres, not manufactured into Yarn, thread or fabrics and their waste | | | | |
| Raw Wool | 1,732 | — | 21,890 | 16,707 |
| Raw Cotton | 57,888 | 76,838 | 76,325 | 5,504 |
| Old Clothes | 150,730 | 81,689 | 10,597 | 7,176 |
| Used or new rags | 20,854 | 16,819 | 7 | 110 |
| Crude Fertilizers & Crude Minerals, excluding Coal, Petroleum and precious stones | | | | |
| Neutral Fertilizers | 1,537 | 1,492 | — | 192 |
| Marble, rough cut | 302,387 | 245,986 | 9,444 | 1,650 |
| Gypsum, Plasters and Limestones | 48,965 | 57,513 | 414 | 203 |
| Table Salt | 17,356 | 21,533 | 1,583 | 1,047 |
| Raw Asbestos | 268,724 | 242,639 | — | — |
| Soils | 2,693 | 8,118 | 2,600 | 15,351 |
| Mosaic Stones | 145,004 | 252,836 | 613 | 1,681 |
| Mosaic Powder | 58,642 | 70,759 | 50 | 300 |
| Other Crude Minerals, Chalks and coloured soils | 1194 | 2,830 | — | 5 |
| Metalliferous Ores and Metal scrap | | | | |
| Iron and Steel scrap | 29,180 | 42,777 | 56,947 | 76,822 |
| Broken Glass | — | — | 773 | 921 |
| Non-Ferrous metal scrap | 350 | 39,847 | 56,613 | 139,739 |
| Crude Mineral & Vegetable Materials, NES | | | | |
| Intestines | 1,07 | 1,831 | 12,242 | 20,039 |
| Plants & Parts of Plants of types primarily used in dyeing and tanning | 2,770 | 3,005 | 50 | 566 |
| Spirit varnishes | 1,658 | 1,623 | — | — |
| Incense | 105,010 | 109,031 | 5,867 | 7,524 |
| Plants and parts of Plants primarily used in perfumery pharmacy, etc. | 59,190 | 54,657 | 2,646 | 4,666 |
| Seeds for planting | 12,027 | 8,625 | 850 | 6 |
| Bulbs Tubers and other Plants for planting | 6,090 | 6,038 | 1,131 | 209 |
| Cut Flowers and Foliage | 6,605 | 7,830 | — | 160 |
| Date Kernels | 14,134 | 30,487 | 7,268 | 294 |
| Total | 3,077,420 | 3,328,735 | 342,755 | 474,685 |
| Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related materials | | | | |
| Coal, Coke and Coal, Coke & Briquettes | 3,397 | 5,923 | 160 | — |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Petroleum and Petroleum Products | | | | |
| Crude Petroleum | 17 | 125 | 140 | — |
| Motor Spirit | 20,559 | 51,105 | 17 | 94 |
| Kerosene | — | — | 4,286 | 2,393 |
| Distillate Fuels, Diesel | 191 | — | 10,180 | 15,060 |
| Machine Oils | 792,111 | 1,196,304 | 82,203 | 93,805 |
| Lubricating Oils and Greases | 16,996 | 35,571 | 1,366 | 1,034 |
| Asphalt | 67,301 | 131,158 | 480 | 5,377 |
| Gas, natural and manufactured | | | | |
| Manufactured | 3,899 | — | 75 | 500 |
| Total | 904,471 | 1,420,186 | 98,907 | 118,233 |
| Animal and Vegetable Oils & Fats | | | | |
| Animal Oil & Fats | | | | |
| Sebum and Shark Oils | 19,991 | 11,216 | 5,062 | 6,580 |
| Lard | 11 | 356 | 7,198 | 6,922 |
| Fixed Vegetable Oils and Fats | | | | |
| Olive | 103,715 | 124,377 | 1,593 | 596 |
| Coconut Oil | 4,885 | 2,678 | — | — |
| Dregs and Sesame Oil | 75,603 | 38,526 | 1,358 | 1,642 |
| Other Vegetable Oils | 127,267 | 126,267 | 1,051 | 1,224 |
| Animals & Vegetable Oils & Fats, processed, and Waxes of animal or vegetable origin | | | | |
| Lined Oil & Turpentine | 53,765 | 92,532 | 329 | 273 |
| Total | 385,177 | 395,952 | 16,591 | 17,237 |
| Chemicals | | | | |
| Chemical elements and compounds | | | | |
| Alcohol | 16,734 | 12,139 | 15 | 82 |
| Citric Acid | 9,979 | 1,838 | 55 | 147 |
| Oxygen | 7,305 | 236 | 1,235 | 50 |
| Hydrogen and other gases | 69,049 | 85,935 | 3,330 | 1,081 |
| Sulphur | 156 | — | — | — |
| Other Chemical elements and compounds including Acids | 31,981 | 301,019 | 7,146 | 9,198 |
| Dyeing, Tanning and colouring materials | | | | |
| Colouring materials, NES | 115,605 | 61,187 | 152 | 611 |
| Printing ink | 21,762 | 15,226 | 26 | — |
| Prepared Paints, Enamels and Varnishes | 666,283 | 892,064 | 14,068 | 6,153 |
| Patty | 8,729 | 12,579 | 33 | 283 |
| Medical and Pharmaceutical Products | | | | |
| Bandages | 35,206 | 44,597 | 100 | 1,700 |
| Medical cotton | 23,857 | 46,209 | 256 | 7 |
| Other Medical and Pharmaceutical Products | 1,044,933 | 1,284,335 | 27,487 | 10,409 |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Essential Oils & Perfume materials, Toilet, Polishing and Cleaning Preparations | | | | |
| Attar and Rose Water | 22,281 | 48,864 | 1,706 | 3,629 |
| Perfume | 317,821 | 349,856 | 5,264 | 5,388 |
| Manufactured Perfumes diluted by Alcohol | 152,656 | 194,205 | 8,269 | 14,737 |
| Tooth Paste | 69,814 | 79,305 | 10,933 | 10,512 |
| Hair Cream | 62,034 | 98,387 | 2,530 | 8,583 |
| Shampoos | 58,675 | 85,443 | 2,437 | 6,056 |
| Cosmetics | 399,503 | 469,528 | 4,043 | 4,460 |
| Soaps | 284,097 | 260,809 | 2,416 | 3,568 |
| Surface-acting Agents and Washing preparations | 352,969 | 432,848 | 1,190 | 5,348 |
| Shoe Polish | 20,389 | 19,501 | 4,774 | 5,348 |
| Chemical cleaning and polishing preparations | 27,104 | 25,643 | 81 | 118 |
| Fertilizers, manufactured | | | | |
| Chemical Fertilizers | 7,884 | 4,472 | 56 | 1,932 |
| Explosives and Pyrotechnic Products | | | | |
| Hunting ammunition | 89,587 | 107,828 | 2,870 | 2,103 |
| Fireworks and other prepared explosives | 42,626 | 28,791 | 465 | — |
| Plastic materials, regenerated Cellulose and Artificial resins. | | | | |
| Plastic sheets and Pipes | 88,626 | 138,732 | 3,732 | 1,191 |
| Chemical Materials and Products, NES | | | | |
| Disinfectants and Insecticides | 96,010 | 125,810 | 502 | 288 |
| Starch | 15,110 | 8,591 | — | — |
| Prepared Glues | 65,407 | 98,846 | 1,087 | 348 |
| Other chemical products and preparations, NES | 501,841 | 1,405,352 | 15,354 | 8,461 |
| Total | 4,726,013 | 6,740,452 | 121,642 | 107,632 |
| Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by material | | | | |
| Leather, leather manufactures, NES, and dressed furskins. | | | | |
| Chamois leather | 19,539 | 26,471 | 40 | 445 |
| Tanned leather | 8,224 | 7,103 | 736 | 328 |
| Manufactures of Leather, NES | 35,506 | 45,606 | 244 | 936 |
| Fur Skins, Tanned or dressed, including dyed | 10,452 | 22,245 | 5,350 | 25,791 |
| Rubber Manufactures, NES | | | | |
| Material of rubber, e.g., sheets, rods and tubes | 104,367 | 152,192 | 6,302 | 1,370 |
| Bicycle tyres and tubes | 18,915 | 13,745 | 726 | 18 |
| Rubber tyres and tubes, e.g., Motor, airplane | 1,620,754 | 2,335,303 | 110,131 | 104,774 |
| Hygienic & Pharmaceutical articles of rubber | 17,734 | 19,100 | 316 | 136 |
| Other articles of rubber, NES | 21,340 | 44,991 | 764 | 1,368 |
| Veneer sheets | 899 | 26,310 | — | — |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Formica | 37,131 | 22,497 | 137 | 312 |
| Plywood | 289,302 | 455,986 | 6,594 | 3,281 |
| Reconstituted Wood | 4,998 | 41,274 | — | 489 |
| Boxes, cases, crates, whether or not assembled | 45,590 | 69,650 | 616 | 3,642 |
| Wooden doors and windows | 9,444 | 9,544 | 7,341 | 4,724 |
| Prefabricated buildings of wood | 21,260 | 9,929 | 1,500 | — |
| Manufactures of wood for domestic or decorative use excluding furniture | 16,239 | 40,079 | 98 | 873 |
| Manufactured articles of wood, NES | 20,011 | 36,377 | 462 | 417 |
| Cork manufactures | 22,461 | 11,489 | 173 | 99 |
| Paper, Paper Board & manufactures thereof | | | | |
| Other printing and writing paper, in rolls or sheets | 374,319 | 412,379 | 3,395 | 5,487 |
| Craft Paper and craft paperboard | 36,223 | 26,779 | 900 | 994 |
| Fiber boards & other building boards | 171,454 | 143,281 | 3,660 | 902 |
| Paper & Paperboard impregnated, coated or waxed | 72,985 | 94,321 | 469 | 658 |
| Paper bags, paper board boxes & other containers of paper & paper boards | 398,094 | 331,481 | 6,610 | 4,338 |
| Exercise books, registers, albums and other stationery | 303,917 | 341,362 | 650 | 3,696 |
| Cigarette Paper | 25,937 | 22,327 | 17,095 | 15,408 |
| Carbon & other copying papers cut to size | 10,913 | 30,568 | 49 | 33 |
| Other paper & Paperboard cut to size including toilet | 111,786 | 164,023 | 18 | 199 |
| Other articles of paper pulp, paper board or cellulose wadd | 61,265 | 47,072 | 60 | 5 |
| Textile yarn, Fabrics, made-up articles and related Products. | | | | |
| Textile yarn and thread | 127,698 | 137,917 | 6,839 | 20,964 |
| Cotton Fabrics, woven | 1,944,533 | 2,391,195 | 111,762 | 264,400 |
| Natural Silk Fabrics, woven | 142,266 | 151,331 | 1,635 | 474 |
| Woolen Fabrics, woven | 1,591,676 | 1,983,213 | 18,158 | 6,933 |
| Linen Fabrics, woven | 21,325 | 22,643 | — | — |
| Synthetic Fabrics, woven | 2,036,220 | 2,336,951 | 34,717 | 14,603 |
| Nylon Fabrics, woven | 210,499 | 388,883 | 90 | 330 |
| Artificial Fur | 1,195 | 7,371 | 75 | — |
| Fabrics, woven, NES, including hair & cuts | 122,862 | 95,959 | 4,814 | 2,104 |
| Tulle, Lace, embroidery, ribbons, trimmings and other small wares | 37,208 | 45,536 | 813 | — |
| Coated or impregnated textile fabrics & products, NES | 53,877 | 103,875 | 367 | 1,717 |
| Ropes | 89,244 | 127,902 | 3,168 | 1,895 |
| Cor dage, cables & twine nets and netting of cordage | 145,198 | 181,680 | 16,462 | 18,823 |
| Wicks | 4,771 | 5,133 | 30 | — |
| Bags & sacks of textile materials | 21,551 | 197,987 | 12,349 | — |
| Tarpauline | 32,302 | 87,002 | 2,668 | 570 |
| Tents | 23,011 | 54,351 | 11,310 | 1,724 |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Sails | 16,491 | 18,218 | 391 | 1,304 |
| Blankets, traveling rugs and coverlets | 923,383 | 874,651 | 20,696 | 42,539 |
| Linen sheets | 596,198 | 675,404 | 15,955 | 17,272 |
| Towels, all kinds | 146,807 | 169,076 | 2,061 | 4,650 |
| Curtains of textile materials | 65,901 | 155,069 | 1,215 | 100 |
| Other made-up textile articles, NES | 35,443 | 139,108 | 728 | 2,401 |
| Persian carpets | 891,213 | 861,239 | 42,093 | 70,157 |
| Other carpets, carpeting and rugs | 747,770 | 1,156,750 | 36,644 | 29,172 |
| Mats of coconut plating materials | 16,409 | 16,791 | 130 | 55 |
| Non-metallic mineral manufactures, NES | | | | |
| Ordinary cement | 2,832,105 | 3,906,706 | 13,157 | 21,613 |
| White, coloured and watered cement | 172,157 | 449,573 | 68,570 | 170,725 |
| Building stone, worked | 3,942 | 1,941 | — | 4,316 |
| Asbestos sheets | 57,740 | 87,165 | 366 | 733 |
| Refractory bricks, heat insulating | 104,890 | 137,755 | 213 | 2,301 |
| Non-refractory building bricks | 6,913 | 777 | 199 | 351 |
| Pottery Pipes | 60,619 | 60,451 | — | 100 |
| Drilling clay and cement | 398,495 | 709,684 | 69,840 | 40,728 |
| Emergy stones | 8,108 | 15,592 | 123 | 302 |
| Terrazzo tiles | 171,284 | 150,086 | 14,534 | 7,020 |
| Asbestos pipes | 79,022 | 42,460 | 6,864 | 430 |
| Abrasive paper | 8,963 | 5,413 | 90 | 43 |
| Glass | 135,226 | 233,718 | 1,435 | 1,283 |
| Glass bricks | 4,094 | 7,918 | — | 90 |
| Mirrors | 39,580 | 29,084 | 3,125 | 1,507 |
| Glass bottles | 159,016 | 202,529 | 6,765 | 5,309 |
| Glass tableware and other articles of glass for household use, etc. | 169,508 | 160,796 | 13,751 | 12,117 |
| Laboratory, hygienic and decorative articles of glass | 31,940 | 36,220 | 785 | 875 |
| Porcelain and Ceramics | 146,434 | 292,672 | 1,913 | 7,330 |
| Chinaaware | 261,936 | 252,334 | 41,189 | 68,013 |
| Other Pottery products | 10,226 | 10,355 | 56 | 186 |
| Pearls, not set or strung | 26,507 | 73,193 | 835 | 7,887 |
| Diamonds, not set or strung | 47,409 | 17,392 | 1,125 | — |
| Other precious and semi-precious stones | 2,664 | 15,814 | 200 | 450 |
| Iron and Steel | | 810 | — | — |
| Iron for smelting | 2,769,970 | 3,074,983 | 71,013 | 74,805 |
| Iron and steel bars, twisted | 157,398 | 246,104 | 4,328 | 213 |
| Iron and steel bars, flat | 40,853 | 140,991 | 669 | 688 |
| Iron and steel angles | 784,288 | 666,801 | 32,823 | 17,054 |
| Iron and steel beams | 46,560 | 150,117 | 1,335 | 1,902 |
| Iron and steel sheets, uncoated | 359,495 | 1,604,481 | 22,238 | 1,904 |
| Galvanised sheets | 442,177 | 491,199 | 3,496 | 1,624 |
| Iron and steel wire | 62,748 | 89,904 | 2,863 | 1,369 |
| Iron and steel tubes, pipes fittings | 2,325,045 | 3,155,117 | 134,646 | 372,638 |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Non-Ferrous Metals | | | | |
| Copper sheets, bars and pipes | 62,092 | 131,573 | 277 | 1,096 |
| Aluminum sheets, bars and pipes | 144,710 | 256,255 | 1,100 | 4,725 |
| Lead sheets, bars and pipes | 14,372 | 32,110 | 188 | 739 |
| Tin and tin alloys | 247 | 783 | — | 165 |
| Radioactive materials, uranium and thorium and their alloys | 1,930 | 642 | — | — |
| Other metals, NES | 538 | 7,991 | 610 | 100 |
| Manufactures of Metal, NES | | | | |
| Finished structural parts and structures of iron or steel | 8,216 | — | 1,715 | 400 |
| Metal doors and windows | 279,973 | 214,154 | 5,901 | 13,429 |
| Iron and steel tanks | 229,494 | 129,170 | 16,327 | 11,723 |
| Casks, drums, boxes, cans and similar containers | 27,738 | 21,681 | 18,549 | 12,981 |
| Compressed gas cylinders | 59,016 | 95,952 | 14,129 | 53,653 |
| Iron & steel wire cables and ropes not insulated | 49,963 | 65,950 | 483 | 563 |
| Wire of iron or steel, of type used for fencing | 25,068 | 6,096 | 65 | — |
| Gauze, netting, grill, fencing, etc. of wire | 88,952 | 184,770 | 554 | 1,032 |
| Nails, screws, nuts, rivets and similar articles | 119,278 | 176,937 | 6,284 | 4,606 |
| Hand tools | 287,193 | 604,595 | 6,195 | 9,427 |
| Cutlery | 74,592 | 98,555 | 5,319 | 14,769 |
| Razors and razor blades | 96,852 | 93,686 | 21,334 | 14,983 |
| Oil lamps | 51,839 | 47,777 | 2,578 | 10 |
| Oil ovens and stoves and parts | 119,954 | 102,282 | 326 | 3,717 |
| Gas ovens and stoves and parts | 202,819 | 347,774 | 9,606 | 3,856 |
| Oil and Gas heaters | 52,023 | 29,791 | 10,117 | 1,691 |
| Domestic utensils of iron or steel | 266,689 | 301,621 | 32,008 | 31,625 |
| Domestic utensils of copper | 24,112 | 27,542 | 1,563 | 819 |
| Domestic utensils of aluminum | 47,428 | 79,307 | 650 | 752 |
| Steel wool | 49,912 | 40,503 | 124 | 130 |
| Metal frames for mirrors and pictures | 19,920 | 46,807 | — | 143 |
| Locksmiths wares | 368,787 | 552,944 | 10,334 | 27,217 |
| Metal safes | 16,384 | 22,923 | 713 | 1,223 |
| Drums and parts thereof of iron or steel | 15,747 | 27,286 | — | 240 |
| Anchor, grapnels and parts thereof of iron or steel | 3,632 | 5,951 | 100 | — |
| Miscellaneous articles of metals, soldering rods, bells, sign plates | 244,610 | 344,953 | 16,098 | 18,379 |
| Bottle caps | 77,007 | 109,266 | 170 | 3,777 |
| Iron and steel posts | 225 | — | 240 | 672 |
| Wheel Barrows | 24,875 | 42,634 | 919 | 1,079 |
| Tin boxes | 116,374 | 127,746 | 11,169 | 14,053 |
| Articles of bare metals, NES, metal curtains, etc. | 79,781 | 118,285 | 1,761 | 1,894 |
| Total | 29,215,754 | 38,396,436 | 1,230,024 | 1,766,501 |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|---|--------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Machinery and Transport Equipment | | | | |
| Machinery, other than electric | | | | |
| Steam Generating Boilers | — | 123,428 | — | — |
| Steam Engines | 94,516 | 118,019 | 49,767 | 14,439 |
| Aircraft Engines | 2,806 | 359,847 | 21,275 | 300 |
| Internal Combustion Engines | 42,961 | 100,786 | 15,880 | 12,254 |
| Dairy Machinery | 3,602 | 47,106 | 1,844 | 1,998 |
| Agricultural Machinery | 23,000 | 201,832 | 113 | 23 |
| Typewriters | 55,088 | 85,632 | 2,673 | 1,233 |
| Calculating Machines | 123,239 | 120,534 | 1,427 | 1,228 |
| Statistical Machines | 13,997 | 328 | — | — |
| Other Machines, NES | 63,456 | 66,090 | 132 | 2,010 |
| Welding Machines | 124,279 | 145,684 | 61,253 | 23,071 |
| Machines for working metals | 44,556 | 165,002 | 1,030 | 3,930 |
| Laundry Machines | 21,531 | 28,086 | 300 | 1,378 |
| Spinning and Sewing Machines and accessories | 101,719 | 173,219 | 10,763 | 3,446 |
| Printing and Bookbinding Machines and accessories | 103,599 | 221,573 | 569 | 3,050 |
| Food Processing Machines | 142,639 | 113,106 | 2,031 | 1,950 |
| Road Rollers | 6,366 | 56,084 | 16,664 | 10,200 |
| Asphalt laying machines | 2,428,465 | 3,924,941 | 167,689 | 247,084 |
| Oil well drilling machines | 32,520 | 83,968 | 7,000 | 9,450 |
| Trench digging machines | 644,181 | 1,145,480 | 144,149 | 319,933 |
| Graders, Levellers, etc. | 4,519 | 97,932 | 6,850 | 1,000 |
| Mineral crushing, sorting and moulding machinery | 32,132 | 21,912 | 7,500 | 9,928 |
| Concrete uniting machines | 93,234 | 222,894 | 13,307 | 5,245 |
| Bricks & terrazzo tiles machinery | 60,236 | 253,666 | 4,292 | 3,517 |
| Air-conditioning units | 972,077 | 1,853,290 | 74,083 | 108,038 |
| Central Air-conditioning machines | 656,512 | 469,395 | 8,808 | 3,955 |
| Refrigerating chambers | 6,727 | 15,985 | 5,768 | 1,478 |
| Pumps | 258,235 | 600,590 | — | — |
| Elevators, electric | 116,992 | 152,169 | — | 829 |
| Lifting machines | 386,196 | 1,208,796 | 95,361 | 94,856 |
| Domestic appliances, non-electric, water filters, etc. | 315,878 | 367,411 | 62,059 | 116,593 |
| Powered tools, NES, e.g. Carpentry tools, compressors, etc. | 406,328 | 546,124 | 12,728 | 264,618 |
| Other non-electric machines, including weighing, spraying & packing machines, etc. | 19,049 | 57,158 | 674 | 774 |
| Water distillation plant machines and equipment | 707,681 | 259,545 | 67 | — |
| Total | 8,056 | — | — | — |
| Cholorine Plant, Machines & Equipments | | | | |
| Asbestos cement and terrazzo tiles factories | 41,896 | 42,478 | 50 | — |
| Machines and equipment | 1,387,937 | 949,316 | 245 | 14,200 |
| Oil refinery machines and equipment | 1,817,521 | 2,285,520 | 27,066 | 53,977 |
| Other machines and equipment | 2,447,265 | 3,283,744 | 95,926 | 132,969 |
| Parts and accessories of machinery, NES | | | | |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|---|-----------|------------|---------|---------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Electrical Machinery apparatus and appliances | | | | |
| Electric generators | 182,963 | 200,282 | 390,402 | 18,816 |
| Electric motors | 44,145 | 42,639 | 14,032 | 2,865 |
| Electric transformers | 292,364 | 421,182 | 80,771 | 1,858 |
| Power Plant machines and equipment | 1,825,057 | 130,272 | 87,000 | — |
| Electric apparatus for making, breaking or protecting electric circuits | 3,465,925 | 2,752,794 | 13,192 | 29,750 |
| Insulated wire and cable | 1,696,622 | 1,978,879 | 2,832 | 1,380 |
| Insulation pipes and parts | 159,386 | 101,142 | 5 | 2,957 |
| Electric pylons and posts | 4,411 | 90,242 | — | — |
| Television sets | 718,789 | 1,458,937 | 48,096 | 120 |
| Radios | 353,890 | 361,945 | 29,234 | 18,870 |
| Transistorized Radios | 1,316,501 | 958,741 | 83,680 | 104,888 |
| Radio Phonographers | 272,850 | 296,062 | 16,954 | 25,542 |
| Telo-communication equipment and accessories | 1,842,668 | 1,335,741 | 10,626 | 5,453 |
| Domestic refrigerators | 774,369 | 1,064,643 | 68,223 | 63,482 |
| Water coolers | 130,099 | 205,938 | 5,130 | 2,861 |
| Domestic washing machines | 223,031 | 324,353 | 26,303 | 16,494 |
| Electric Irons | 27,297 | 27,683 | 390 | 689 |
| Electric Grinders | 9,485 | 15,209 | 9 | 20 |
| Vacuum Cleaner | 14,940 | 21,173 | 1,070 | 70 |
| Electric fans | 241,600 | 293,441 | 29,171 | 17,011 |
| Ventilators | 22,512 | 22,046 | 75 | — |
| Electric domestic appliances, NES | 57,723 | 65,354 | 1,311 | 3,926 |
| Shaving and beauty shop appliances | 63,713 | 138,116 | 1,448 | 1,399 |
| Electric stoves and ovens | 26,403 | 49,605 | 1,016 | 70 |
| Electric heaters | 109,992 | 72,753 | 966 | 146 |
| Electric boilers | 126,383 | 175,819 | 1,025 | 2,004 |
| Electric-medical apparatus and X-Ray apparatus | 57,534 | 114,653 | 2,917 | 6,248 |
| Dry Cell batteries | 145,256 | 125,953 | 17,638 | 16,716 |
| Wet cell batteries | 130,089 | 186,511 | 6,726 | 1,012 |
| Electric lamps | 150,734 | 230,841 | 1,269 | 1,955 |
| Electricity supply metres | 24,777 | 6,830 | — | — |
| Other Electric measuring and controlling instruments and apparatus | 67,930 | 119,761 | 17,372 | 22,627 |
| Electro-mechanical hand tools | 15,696 | 35,127 | 651 | 738 |
| Electrical machinery, apparatus and parts, NES | 608,058 | 503,012 | 24,613 | 29,424 |
| Transport Equipment | | | | |
| Passenger motor cars | 7,770,397 | 10,917,854 | 353,245 | 383,817 |
| Buses | 581,927 | 446,353 | 9,840 | 3,480 |
| Lorries and trucks | 2,359,146 | 5,054,691 | 352,115 | 137,389 |
| Three-wheel vehicles for transporting goods | 4,429 | 5,331 | 980 | 935 |
| Special purpose lorries, trucks and vans | 70,898 | 399,208 | — | 22,167 |
| Car bodies and boxes | 28,804 | 119,946 | 2,725 | 1,200 |
| Car spare parts | 2,198,864 | 2,937,309 | 110,202 | 81,660 |
| Motor cycles, motorised cycles and their parts | 53,653 | 112,902 | 5,831 | 5,114 |
| Bicycles and tricycles | 62,454 | 95,543 | 5,819 | 3,077 |
| Hand-carts | 20,634 | 9,310 | 60 | — |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Trailers and other vehicles, not motorized | 42,598 | 66,368 | 21,095 | 1,276 |
| Airplanes | — | 1,476,930 | — | — |
| Aircraft spare parts | 875,791 | 1,902,589 | 249,695 | 1,142,934 |
| Ships and boats | 268,168 | 478,998 | 52,999 | 29,407 |
| Ships & boats spare parts | 137,627 | 202,605 | 16,114 | 27,606 |
| Barges, bouys and other marine appliances | 33,841 | 44,391 | 650 | 4,950 |
| Total | 43,523,544 | 58,176,727 | 3,896,080 | 3,853,359 |
| Miscellaneous manufactured articles, Sanitary, Plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings | | | | |
| Central Heating apparatus and parts | 3,155 | 37,728 | — | — |
| Sanitary and Plumbing fixtures and fittings | 1,056,769 | 1,364,932 | 22,625 | 18,841 |
| Lighting fixtures and fittings | 25,702 | 52,548 | 181 | 20 |
| Furniture | | | | |
| Furniture | 1,410,747 | 1,942,223 | 122,818 | 117,996 |
| Travel Goods, Handbags and similar Articles | | | | |
| Travel goods, handbags and similar articles | 456,284 | 741,057 | 524,138 | 565,932 |
| Clothing | | | | |
| Men's scarfs and Yashnags | 407,790 | 518,940 | 32,702 | 36,995 |
| Rubber clothes and accessories | 12,533 | 8,371 | 2 | 73 |
| Clothes and accessories | 6,279,727 | 7,596,452 | 153,723 | 177,480 |
| Footwear | | | | |
| Footwear | 1,579,432 | 2,012,027 | 32,298 | 36,048 |
| Professional, Scientific & Contr. Instr., Photog. & Optical goods, Watches & Clocks. | | | | |
| Spectacles and spectacle frames | 73,861 | 94,991 | 1,426 | 658 |
| Binoculars, microscopes and other optical instruments | 37,330 | 36,669 | 1,841 | 990 |
| Photographic Cameras other than cinematographic | 115,454 | 137,641 | 2,084 | 3,242 |
| Cinematographic cameras, projectors, sound recorders & sound reproducer | 30,099 | 23,473 | 3,836 | 910 |
| Photographic and Cinematographic apparatus and equipment, NES | 35,986 | 41,494 | 12,236 | 3,637 |
| Medical instruments, NES | 163,573 | 217,772 | 2,401 | 8,100 |
| Gas or liquid metres | 38,890 | 13,515 | 460 | 220 |
| Port & Airport controlling instruments and surveying, and drawing, lab. etc. ins. | 203,764 | 272,242 | 19,669 | 17,760 |
| Photographic and Cinematographic supplies | 266,031 | 258,803 | 1,862 | 1,157 |
| Motion Picture films, developed | 98,623 | 177,927 | 84,430 | 77,414 |
| T.V. news and share subject films | 40,454 | 62,489 | 42,286 | 9,340 |
| Watches, Clocks and parts | 1,696,727 | 2,302,239 | 181,552 | 113,365 |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodities | Imports | | Exports | |
|--|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Miscellaneous manufactured articles, NES | | | | |
| Photographs and parts | 61,532 | 76,198 | 4,069 | 5,421 |
| Tape Recorders and parts | 482,433 | 608,798 | 20,376 | 20,622 |
| Photograph records | 49,840 | 69,726 | 515 | 3,000 |
| Tapes whether or not recorded | 48,587 | 67,472 | 2,722 | 1,064 |
| Musical instruments | 19,031 | 28,723 | 1,524 | 938 |
| Printed matter, including | 335,249 | 455,228 | 60,423 | 64,951 |
| Plastic tiles | 25,699 | 63,042 | — | 65 |
| Plastic utensils | 75,920 | 119,956 | 1,442 | 1,658 |
| Sponges | 17,972 | 37,931 | 122 | 535 |
| Articles of Plastic materials, NES | 91,766 | 119,495 | 2,643 | 1,123 |
| Baby and invalid carriages, not motorized | 54,361 | 74,955 | 217 | 66 |
| Fishing and Hunting equipment | 52,217 | 95,339 | 930 | 6,367 |
| Sporting goods | 60,113 | 114,002 | 804 | 4,750 |
| Toys, indoor games and fair-ground amusements | 289,001 | 370,174 | 7,461 | 4,946 |
| Fountain Pens | 341,537 | 496,476 | 4,254 | 4,737 |
| Other Office and Stationery supplies | 188,389 | 237,421 | 7,130 | 13,673 |
| Works of Art, collectors pieces and antiques | 17,211 | 16,348 | 227 | 1,093 |
| Jewelry of gold, silver and similar metals | 1,103,514 | 1,094,539 | 69,813 | 6,542 |
| Lighters | 134,075 | 157,700 | 2,862 | 1,877 |
| Smoking pipes, Pipe bowls, stems, etc. | 11,442 | 13,446 | 220 | 31 |
| Umbrellas, Parasols, Walking sticks and similar articles | 10,179 | 10,736 | 28 | 88 |
| Small wares and toilet articles, NES | 132,765 | 170,618 | 6,776 | 2,665 |
| Silverware | 18,322 | 12,917 | — | 160 |
| Imitation Jewelry | 71,973 | 92,283 | 309 | 3,802 |
| Bracelets and Watch bands | 78,140 | 98,289 | 3,180 | 1,111 |
| Articles and manufactures of carving or moulding materials | 27,466 | 54,471 | 356 | 667 |
| Brooms, brushes and mops | 98,806 | 116,070 | 6,948 | 4,086 |
| Baskets and mats of vegetable planting material | 30,318 | 38,910 | 130 | 17 |
| Candles and | 3,721 | 3,548 | 4 | — |
| Matches | 115,546 | 59,682 | 855 | 857 |

TABLE 124—(Continued)

| Commodity | Imports | | Exports | |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| | 1965 | 1966 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Lighter fuels | 3,470 | 4,510 | 794 | 1,355 |
| Ortho. app., hearing aids artificial parts of the body and fracture app. | 2,039 | 3,433 | — | — |
| Teaching aids | 6,214 | 22,536 | — | 3,303 |
| Vacuum flasks | 66,283 | 112,925 | 2,198 | 2,276 |
| Decoration appliances | 89,970 | 73,582 | 1,549 | 85,463 |
| Samples | 22,618 | 21,317 | 4,990 | 1,890 |
| Advertising material | 89,970 | 97,037 | 1,616 | 93,329 |
| Car cushions | 47,164 | 50,474 | 691 | 1,093 |
| Other waste materials | 3,144 | 151 | 3,492 | 1,922 |
| Other articles and manufacture, NES | 5,512 | 14,000 | 1,270 | 2,343 |
| Total | 18,445,298 | 23,287,991 | 1,470,850 | 1,559,865 |
| Commodities and Transactions not classified according to kind. | | | | |
| Postal packages not classified according to kind | 3,007 | 3,304 | — | — |
| Animals, NES, including Zoo animals, dogs and cats | 1,189 | 3,081 | 174 | 852 |
| Side arms and parts | 600 | 509 | — | — |
| Pistols | 313 | — | — | — |
| Camels | — | 104 | — | — |
| Other special transactions not classified according to kind | 5,000 | 5,291 | — | 790 |
| Staffed Animals | — | 3,081 | — | — |
| Total | 5,109 | 12,370 | 174 | 1,642 |
| Grand Total | 134,698,006 | 165,281,735 | 14,139,281 | 13,648,929 |

SECTION TWELVE
MISCELLANEOUS STATISTICS

TABLE 125

Hotels in Kuwait according to their class during the years 1964 — 1966

| | Number of Hotels | | | Number of Rooms | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|
| | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Distinguished Hotels | — | — | 1 | — | — | 117 |
| 1st Class Hotels | 4 | 4 | 4 | 322 | 322 | 291 |
| 2nd Class Hotels | 5 | 4 | 4 | 155 | 134 | 133 |
| 3rd. Class Hotels | 6 | 5 | 4 | 145 | 131 | 118 |
| TOTAL | 15 | 13 | 13 | 622 | 587 | 659 |

TABLE 126

Hotels in Kuwait according to Class, number of Rooms and beds 1966

| | Disting- uished Hotels | 1st Class Hotels | 2nd Class Hotels | 3rd Class Hotels | Total |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|
| No. of Hotels | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 13 |
| No. of Storeys | 49 | 30 | 5 | 11 | 95 |
| No. of Double Rooms | 98 | 141 | 116 | 69 | 424 |
| No. of Single Rooms | 19 | 150 | 17 | 49 | 235 |
| No. of beds | 256 | 490 | 259 | 213 | 1218 |

Source : Ministry of Guidance & Information — Statistical Section.

TABLE 127
Poultry, Eggs & Milk produced by the Agricultural Experiment Station
1964, 1965, 1966.

| | Production | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------|
| | No. of Poultry produced | No. of Eggs | (Milk Kg.) |
| 1964 | 15589 | 296782 | 43215 |
| 1965 | 69483 | 246853 | 37983 |
| 1966 | 92893 | 277675 | 38259 |
| January | 10243 | 23799 | 2896 |
| February | 16665 | 22936 | 2910 |
| March | 14932 | 26760 | 2330 |
| April | 12089 | 26552 | 2263 |
| May | 11480 | 28946 | 1940 |
| June | 6555 | 24127 | 1985 |
| July | 385 | 20119 | 2012 |
| August | 53 | 13848 | 3140 |
| September | — | 15659 | 4385 |
| October | 1478 | 19617 | 4266 |
| November | 8017 | 26753 | 4997 |
| December | 11096 | 28559 | 5135 |

Source : Ministry of Public Works — Agricultural Section.

TABLE 128
Animals slaughtered in the Municipal Slaughter House
1955 — 1966

| | Slaughtered Animals | | | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | Sheep | Goats | Cows | Calves | Camels | Total |
| 1955 | 102,294 | 5,494 | 2,559 | 608 | — | 110,952 |
| 1956 | 163,127 | 7,917 | 3,229 | 988 | 1 | 175,262 |
| 1957 | 199,206 | 17,700 | 3,883 | 1,078 | — | 221,867 |
| 1958 | 229,230 | 19,148 | 4,693 | 1,118 | 806 | 254,995 |
| 1959 | 341,830 | 8,644 | 2,695 | 1,383 | 2,015 | 356,567 |
| 1960 | 367,108 | 14,122 | 3,416 | 477 | 3,783 | 388,906 |
| 1961 | 279,252 | 22,308 | 3,552 | 641 | 5,313 | 311,066 |
| 1962 | 276,856 | 52,972 | 6,627 | 1,225 | 3,469 | 341,149 |
| 1963 | 246,795 | 153,803 | 10,695 | 2,171 | 3,491 | 416,955 |
| 1964 | 232,716 | 140,089 | 10,388 | 4,653 | 2,812 | 390,658 |
| 1965 | 376,821 | 173,979 | 12,594 | 8,585 | 3,116 | 575,095 |
| 1966 (1) | 419,362 | 214,301 | 10,953 | 5,314 | 2,761 | 652,691 |

(1) Does not include slaughtered Buffaloes which numbered 1030

Source : Kuwait Municipality.

TABLE 129

Newspapers and Journals in Kuwait according to Issue Periods
1963 — 1966

| | Years | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| Newspapers : | | | | |
| Daily | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Weekly | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 |
| TOTAL | 11 | 9 | 11 | 10 |
| Journals : | | | | |
| Weekly | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Bi-weekly | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Monthly | — | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| TOTAL | 8 | 8 | 9 | 10 |

Source : Statistic Section — Ministry of Guidance & Information.

TABLE 130

Films brought to Kuwait according to Origin during 1962 — 1966.

| Origin | Years | | | | |
|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 |
| America | 871 | 674 | 200 | 000 | 421 |
| England | 16 | 28 | 48 | 483 | 55 |
| U.A.R. | 94 | 98 | 43 | 120 | 157 |
| India | 90 | 88 | 66 | 143 | 115 |
| Italy | 17 | 34 | 36 | 1 | 38 |
| Japan | 6 | — | 1 | 7 | 23 |
| Pakistan | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 18 |
| Lebanon | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 14 |
| Turkey | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 5 |
| Russia | 5 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| China | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 2 |
| Greece | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 1 |
| Syria | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 1 |
| France | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 |
| Germany | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 2 |
| Others | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | — |
| TOTAL | 000 | 000 | 000 | 000 | 856 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Guidance & Information.

TABLE 131
Movie Attendance — 1966

| Month | Movie Attendance |
|---------------------|------------------|
| January | 256,019 |
| February | 244,250 |
| March | 234,691 |
| April | 245,443 |
| May | 225,533 |
| June | 262,118 |
| July | 315,376 |
| August | 318,082 |
| September | 328,254 |
| October | 307,878 |
| November | 292,871 |
| December | 227,233 |
| TOTAL | 3,257,748 |

Source : National Kuwait Cinema Co.

TABLE 131
Cinema Houses according to Location — 1966

| City/District/Town | No. of Cinemas |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Kuwait City | 2 |
| Hawalli | 2 |
| Fahaheel | 2 |
| Ahmadi | 1 |
| TOTAL | 7 |

TABLE 133
Museum Visitors — 1966

| Kind of Visitors | No. of Visitors |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| Students (Males & Females) | 4,000 |
| State Visitors | 3,000 |
| Public | 23,000 |
| TOTAL | 30,000 |

Source : Statistical Section — Ministry of Guidance & Information.

SECTION THIRTEEN STATISTICAL RESEARCHES

TABLE 134
Average Expenditure per Household and per capita during February on Expenditure Groups Section
(K. Fils)

| No. | Item | Kuwaiti | | Non-Kuwaiti | |
|-------|---|---------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| | | Capita | House hold | Capita | Household |
| | | | | | |
| 1 | Cereals and Products | 1041 | 8369 | 1136 | 5888 |
| 2 | Dried Pulses | 114 | 918 | 116 | 606 |
| 3 | Meat, Fish and Eggs | 2188 | 17584 | 2540 | 13169 |
| 4 | Dairy Products | 655 | 5265 | 760 | 3951 |
| 5 | Oil/Fat | 341 | 2742 | 468 | 2432 |
| 6 | Vegetables | 747 | 6002 | 1160 | 6014 |
| 7 | Fruits/Nuts | 921 | 7400 | 1144 | 5936 |
| 8 | Sugar & Sugar preparations | 235 | 1891 | 356 | 1851 |
| 9 | Drinks and Refreshments | 470 | 3780 | 621 | 3182 |
| 10 | Other Food-stuffs | 414 | 3323 | 644 | 3347 |
| | Total Food-stuffs | 7126 | 57274 | 8936 | 46376 |
| 11 | Textiles/Clothes | 649 | 5214 | 1045 | 5417 |
| 12 | Shoes | 101 | 810 | 180 | 935 |
| 13 | Other Expenses | 204 | 1639 | 273 | 1416 |
| | Total Clothing expenses | 954 | 7663 | 1498 | 7768 |
| 14 | Accommodation expenses | 4451 | 35770 | 4393 | 22777 |
| 15 | Furniture, Furnishings & Equipment | 640 | 5144 | 1006 | 5220 |
| 16 | Lighting and Fuel | 409 | 3290 | 337 | 1745 |
| 17 | Housekeeping | 591 | 4750 | 522 | 2708 |
| | Total Accommodation expenses | 6091 | 48954 | 6288 | 32450 |
| 18 | Medical care | 105 | 845 | 166 | 860 |
| 19 | Personal care | 327 | 2627 | 527 | 1563 |
| 20 | Education | 72 | 581 | 428 | 2221 |
| 21/22 | Transport and Communications | 4204 | 33783 | 2641 | 13692 |
| 23 | Sports/Recreation | 282 | 2264 | 983 | 5095 |
| 24 | Air-conditioning | 164 | 1321 | 357 | 1849 |
| 25 | Other incidental | 418 | 3359 | 186 | 963 |
| | Total miscellaneous expenses | 5572 | 44780 | 5288 | 26243 |
| | Total consumption expenditure | 19743 | 158671 | 21980 | 112837 |
| | Transfer Payment | 1407 | 11307 | 3478 | 18031 |
| | Total monthly expenditure | 21150 | 169978 | 25458 | 130868 |

TABLE 135

Percentage of Total Expenditure of Kuwaiti and Non-Kuwaiti Expenditure on Expenditure groups during February 1966(1).

| | Item | Kuwaiti Households | | Non-Kuwaiti Households | |
|-------|---|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|
| | | Section | Total Expenses | Section | Total Expenses |
| 1 | Cereals | 14.6 | 5.3 | 12.7 | 5.2 |
| 2 | Dried Pulses | 51.6 | 0.6 | 1.3 | 0.5 |
| 3 | Meat, Fish and Eggs | 30.7 | 11.1 | 28.4 | 11.6 |
| 4 | Dairy Products | 9.2 | 3.3 | 8.5 | 3.5 |
| 5 | Oil and Fat | 4.8 | 1.7 | 5.2 | 2.1 |
| 6 | Vegetables | 10.5 | 3.8 | 13.0 | 5.3 |
| 7 | Fruits and Nuts | 12.9 | 4.7 | 12.8 | 5.2 |
| 8 | Sugar and Sugar preparations | 3.3 | 1.2 | 4.0 | 1.6 |
| 9 | Drinks and Refreshments | 6.6 | 2.4 | 6.9 | 2.8 |
| 10 | Other Food stuffs | 5.8 | 2.1 | 7.2 | 2.9 |
| | Total Food Stuffs | 100.0 | 36.2 | 100.0 | 40.7 |
| 11 | Textiles/Clothes | 68.0 | 3.3 | 69.7 | 4.8 |
| 12 | Shoes | 10.6 | 0.5 | 12.1 | 0.8 |
| 13 | Other expenses | 21.4 | 1.0 | 18.2 | 1.2 |
| | Total Clothing expenses | 100.0 | 4.8 | 100.0 | 6.8 |
| 14 | Accommodation expenses | 73.1 | 22.5 | 70.2 | 20.0 |
| 15 | Furniture, Finishing & Equipment | 10.5 | 3.2 | 16.1 | 4.6 |
| 16 | Lighting & Fuel | 6.7 | 2.1 | 5.4 | 1.5 |
| 17 | House keeping | 9.7 | 3.0 | 8.3 | 2.4 |
| | Total Accommodation expenses | 100.0 | 30.8 | 100.0 | 28.5 |
| 18 | Medical care | 1.9 | 0.5 | 3.1 | 0.8 |
| 19 | Personal care | 5.9 | 1.7 | 10.1 | 2.4 |
| 20 | Education | 1.3 | 0.4 | 8.1 | 1.9 |
| 21/22 | Transport & Communication | 75.4 | 21.3 | 49.9 | 12.0 |
| 23 | Sports/Recreation | 5.1 | 1.4 | 18.6 | 4.5 |
| 24 | Air-conditioning | 2.9 | 0.8 | 6.7 | 1.6 |
| 25 | Other incidental | 7.5 | 2.1 | 3.5 | 0.8 |
| | Total miscellaneous expenses | 100.0 | 28.1 | 100.0 | 24.0 |
| | Total consumption expenditure | — | 100.0 | — | 100.0 |
| | Transfer payment | — | — | — | — |
| | Total monthly expenditure | — | — | — | — |

(1) Food expenses were taken for a week in March and April, the remaining expenses were taken for February.

(2) No. of Households :

Kuwaiti 490 ; Non-Kuwaiti 711.

(3) No. of Persons :

Kuwaiti 3938 ; Non-Kuwaiti 3686.

(4) Average of Household size :

Kuwaiti 8 ; Non-Kuwaiti 5.2.

Source : Household Budget — Survey — Primary results.

TABLE 136

KUWAIT — Departures through Summer 1966

Kuwaitis and Non-Kuwaitis

| No. | | Kuwaitis | | Non-Kuwaitis | | Total |
|-----|---|----------|-----|--------------|----|-------|
| | | No. | % | No. | % | |
| 1 | Departures and their percentage to total population ... | 27864 | 12 | 54200 | 21 | 82064 |
| 2 | Departures by method of travel : | | | | | |
| | 1 — By Air ... | 5294 | 19 | 14634 | 27 | 19928 |
| | 2 — Private Car ... | 10310 | 37 | 19512 | 36 | 29822 |
| | 3 — Taxi ... | 1950 | 7 | 7046 | 13 | 8996 |
| | 4 — Various means ... | 10310 | 37 | 13008 | 24 | 23318 |
| 3 | According to lodging abroad : | | | | | |
| | 1 — Hotels & Pensions ... | 5573 | 20 | 3252 | 6 | 8825 |
| | 2 — Flat of Villa — rented ... | 5851 | 21 | 3794 | 7 | 9645 |
| | 3 — Staying with relatives or friends ... | 3065 | 11 | 34688 | 64 | 37753 |
| | 4 — At various places ... | 13375 | 48 | 12466 | 23 | 25841 |
| 4 | Departure by period of absence : | | | | | |
| | 1 — Less than 30 days ... | 1393 | 5 | 2168 | 4 | 3561 |
| | 2 — Less than 45 days ... | 4180 | 15 | 9756 | 18 | 13936 |
| | 3 — " " 60 " ... | 8359 | 30 | 6504 | 12 | 14863 |
| | 4 — " " 75 " ... | 6966 | 25 | 13008 | 24 | 19974 |
| | 5 — " " 90 " ... | 4737 | 17 | 14092 | 26 | 18829 |
| | 6 — 90 days or more ... | 2229 | 8 | 8672 | 16 | 10901 |
| 5 | Departures by date of departure : | | | | | |
| | 1 — Before 1st June ... | 557 | 2 | 3794 | 7 | 4351 |
| | 2 — During June ... | 7802 | 28 | 24932 | 46 | 32734 |
| | 3 — During July ... | 1440 | 59 | 15718 | 29 | 32158 |
| | 4 — During August ... | 3065 | 11 | 7046 | 13 | 10111 |
| | 5 — On 1st September or later ... | ... | ... | 2710 | 5 | 2710 |
| 6 | Departures by date of return : | | | | | |
| | 1 — Before 1st July ... | ... | ... | 1084 | 2 | 1084 |
| | 2 — During July ... | 1393 | 5 | 3252 | 6 | 4645 |
| | 3 — During August ... | 6966 | 25 | 12466 | 23 | 19432 |
| | 4 — During September ... | 18948 | 68 | 30894 | 57 | 49842 |
| | 5 — On 1st October and later ... | 557 | 2 | 6504 | 12 | 7061 |

Source : Household Budget, Survey — Primary results.

TABLE 137

Number of Departures through Summer 1966 and total expenditure according to destination and items

| | Kuwaitis | | Non-Kuwaitis | | Total | |
|---|----------|-------|--------------|-------|--------|-------|
| | No. | % | No. | % | No. | % |
| (A) Country of Destination | | | | | | |
| 1 — Lebanon ... | 5573 | 20.0 | 5908 | 10.9 | 11481 | 14.0 |
| 2 — Syria ... | 3567 | 12.8 | 4011 | 7.4 | 7578 | 9.2 |
| 3 — Jordan ... | 1031 | 3.7 | 18049 | 33.3 | 19080 | 23.3 |
| 4 — United Arab Republic ... | 1561 | 5.6 | 6667 | 12.3 | 8227 | 10.0 |
| 5 — Various Arab Countries ... | 10142 | 36.4 | 8943 | 16.5 | 19085 | 23.3 |
| 6 — Iran ... | 5238 | 18.8 | 1192 | 2.2 | 6430 | 7.8 |
| 7 — Other Foreign Countries ... | ... | ... | 4986 | 9.2 | 4986 | 6.1 |
| 8 — Arabic and Foreign Countries ... | 753 | 2.7 | 4444 | 8.2 | 5197 | 6.3 |
| Grand Total ... | 27864 | 100.0 | 54200 | 100.0 | 82064 | 100.0 |
| (B) Expenditure according to destination (1000 K.D.) | | | | | | |
| 1 — Lebanon ... | 740.5 | 27.8 | 596.9 | 10.3 | 1337.4 | 15.8 |
| 2 — Syria ... | 202.4 | 7.6 | 330.3 | 5.7 | 532.7 | 6.3 |
| 3 — Jordan ... | 58.6 | 2.2 | 1124.2 | 19.4 | 1182.8 | 14.0 |
| 4 — United Arab Republic ... | 247.7 | 9.3 | 1089.5 | 18.8 | 1337.2 | 15.8 |
| 5 — Other Arab Countries ... | 985.5 | 37.0 | 960.4 | 16.4 | 1935.9 | 22.9 |
| Total ... | 2234.7 | 83.9 | 4091.3 | 70.6 | 6326.0 | 74.8 |
| 6 — Iran ... | 327.6 | 12.3 | 63.7 | 1.1 | 391.3 | 4.6 |
| 7 — Other Foreign Countries ... | ... | ... | 1043.1 | 18.0 | 1043.1 | 12.3 |
| 8 — Other Arab and Foreign Countries ... | 101.2 | 3.8 | 596.9 | 10.3 | 698.1 | 8.3 |
| Grand Total ... | 2663.5 | 100.0 | 5795.0 | 100.0 | 8458.5 | 100.0 |
| (C) Items of Expenditure (1000 K.D.) | | | | | | |
| 1 — Transport ... | 6111 | 22.9 | 1502.4 | 25.9 | 2113.5 | 25.0 |
| 2 — Lodging and Food ... | 1018.1 | 38.3 | 1609.7 | 27.8 | 2627.8 | 31.0 |
| 3 — Gifts ... | 307.1 | 11.5 | 554.5 | 9.6 | 861.6 | 10.1 |
| 4 — Miscellaneous ... | 323.2 | 12.2 | 804.9 | 13.9 | 1128.1 | 13.3 |
| Total Tourist Expenditure ... | 2259.5 | 84.9 | 4471.5 | 77.2 | 6731.0 | 79.5 |
| 5 — Clothing ... | 307.0 | 11.5 | 482.9 | 8.3 | 789.9 | 9.3 |
| 6 — Furniture and House utensils ... | 48.5 | 1.8 | 160.9 | 2.8 | 209.4 | 2.5 |
| 7 — Transfer Payments ... | 48.5 | 1.8 | 679.7 | 11.7 | 728.2 | 8.7 |
| Total Exports abroad ... | 2663.5 | 100.0 | 5795.0 | 100.0 | 8410.0 | 58.5 |

Source : Household Budget, Survey — Primary results.

TABLE 138

Percentage of Kuwaiti and non-Kuwaiti sample Household according to type of residence and ownership of durable goods*

| Durable Goods | Percentage | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------|
| | Kuwaiti Household | Non-Kuwaiti Household |
| Type residence of household Owned | 58.0 | — |
| Rented | 24.5 | 81.7 |
| Provided by Government or Private Section | 17.5 | 18.3 |
| Residence provided with Electricity | 98.1 | 97.7 |
| Telephone | 22.3 | 7.2 |
| Household has : | | |
| A car or more | 56.7 | 47.0 |
| A refrigerator or more | 89.3 | 81.7 |
| A washing machine or more | 58.2 | 43.0 |
| An Air-conditioner or more | 69.1 | 53.0 |
| A T.V. or more | 79.4 | 50.7 |
| A Radio or more | 89.3 | 86.6 |
| A Gas or Electric pozer | 48.7 | 61.4 |

* Excluding Burasity Huts Dwellers.

Source : Household Budget — Survey — Primary results.
Planning Board — Central Statistical Office

TABLE 139

Distribution of Smokers in Kuwaiti & Non-Kuwaiti Households according to size of Household and number of Smokers

| No. of Persons in Household | Smokers in Kuwaiti Households | | | | Smokers in non-Kuwaiti Households | | | | Total |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 and over | Total | 1 | 2 | 3 and over | Total | |
| 1 | 5 | — | — | 5 | 32 | — | — | 32 | 37 |
| 2 | 3 | — | — | 3 | 39 | 11 | — | 50 | 53 |
| 3 | 14 | 2 | — | 16 | 48 | 11 | 3 | 62 | 78 |
| 4 | 15 | 1 | — | 16 | 68 | 13 | 10 | 91 | 107 |
| 5 | 37 | 4 | 1 | 42 | 78 | 12 | 7 | 97 | 139 |
| 6 | 32 | 6 | — | 38 | 48 | 11 | 1 | 60 | 98 |
| 7 | 29 | 6 | — | 35 | 43 | 11 | 3 | 57 | 92 |
| 8 | 28 | 11 | 4 | 43 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 50 | 93 |
| 9 | 35 | 5 | — | 40 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 55 |
| 10 and over | 62 | 36 | 13 | 111 | 27 | 11 | 6 | 44 | 155 |
| TOTAL | 260 | 71 | 18 | 349 | 436 | 89 | 33 | 558 | 907 |
| | 75% | 20% | 5% | 100% | 78% | 16% | 6% | 100% | |

Source : Household Budget Survey — Primary results.
Planning Board — Central Statistical Office.

TABLE 140
Estimate of the number of smokers in Kuwait in 1966 and the quantity value of tobacco consumed

| No. | | Kuwaitis | Non-Kuwaitis | Total |
|-----|--|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1 | No. of Population on 1st July 1966 | 232200 | 258100 | 490300 |
| 2 | Estimate of the No. of smokers in Kuwait | | | |
| 3 | Persons smoke cigarettes | 23220 | 46974 | 70194 |
| 4 | Persons smoke tobacco & tumbak | 2320 | 1032 | 3352 |
| 5 | Total No. of Smokers | 25540 | 48006 | 35467 |
| 6 | Estimated consumed quantity of tobacco per day : | | | |
| 7 | Packet | 16152 | 68582 | 184734 |
| 8 | Tobacco and tumbak Kg. | 97 | 5 | 151 |
| 9 | Per month | | | |
| 10 | Box* of cigarettes (200 Cigarettes) | 48500 | 205700 | 254200 |
| 11 | Tobacco and tumbak Kg. | 2910 | 1620 | 4530 |
| 12 | Per Year | | | |
| 13 | Box of cigarettes (200 cig.) | 589500 | 2503000 | 3092500 |
| 14 | Tobacco and tumbak Kg. | 35400 | 19700 | 155100 |
| 15 | Estimated of annual consumption (Kg.) | | | |
| 16 | Cigarettes | 294750 | 12515000 | 1546250 |

* 10 Packets of 20 cigarettes each.

Source : Household Budget Survey — Primary results.

Planning Board — Central Statistical Office.

TABLE 141
Distribution of Smokers Kuwaitis and Non-Kuwaitis in Sample according to quantity of tobacco and percentage of distribution.

| No. | Quantity of Tobacco | Kuwaitis | | Non-Kuwaitis | |
|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| | | No. of Smokers | % | No. of Smokers | % |
| 1 | Less than 10 Cigarettes daily | 1 | 0.3 | 5 | 0.7 |
| 2 | 10 — 20 Cigarettes | 14 | 3.2 | 45 | 6.4 |
| 3 | 20 — 30 „ | 164 | 37.9 | 308 | 43.5 |
| | 0 — 0 „ | 57 | 13.2 | 119 | 16.8 |
| 5 | 40 — 50 „ | 163 | 37.6 | 177 | 25.0 |
| 6 | 50 — 60 „ | 14 | 3.2 | 11 | 1.6 |
| 7 | 60 and over | 20 | 4.6 | 42 | 6.0 |
| 8 | Total | 433 | 100.0 | 707 | 100.0 |
| 1 | Less than pockets daily | 15 | 3.5 | 50 | 7.1 |
| 2 | 1 — 2 packets | 221 | 51.1 | 427 | 60.4 |
| 3 | 2 — 3 packets | 177 | 40.8 | 188 | 26.6 |
| 4 | 3 and more | 20 | 4.6 | 42 | 5.9 |
| | Total | 433 | 100.0 | 707 | 100.0 |

Source : Household Budget, Survey — Primary results.

Planning Board — Central Statistical Office.

TABLE 142

Estimated consumption and stocks of tobacco through Foreign Trade (Cigarettes)

| Exports and Imports | Quantity (Kg) | Value (K.D.) |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| Kuwait cigarettes imports in 1965 | 366566 | 677363 |
| Kuwait cigarettes imports in 1966 | 3933623 | 981528 |
| Total imports | 7599259 | 11658791 |
| Kuwait exports of cigarettes in 1965 | 2238793 | 3629040 |
| Kuwait exports of cigarettes in 1966 | 2391966 | 3274876 |
| Total exports | 4630759 | 6903916 |
| Imports minus exports for the two years | 2968500 | 4754875 |
| Import minus export for one year | 1484250 | 2377437 |

Average gross weight of tobacco carton containing 50 boxes, is 18 Kg.

Average gross weight of tobacco carton net is 16.4 Kg.

Stock — consumption =

1484250 Kg. — 18 Kg. = 82458 carton.

82458 X 50 = 4123000 boxes.

Source: Household Budget, Survey — Primary results.

Planning Board — Central Statistical Office.

TABLE 143

Distribution of Household Persons in the sample Survey by Kuwaitis & non-Kuwaitis and the average daily consumption of Tobacco and percentage of distributions

| No. | | Kuwaitis | | Non-Kuwaitis | |
|-----|--|----------|-----|--------------|------|
| | | No. | % | No. | % |
| 1 | No. of Households with one or more smokers | 349 | 87 | 558 | 76 |
| 2 | Number of Households with no smokers at all | 173 | 33 | 175 | 24 |
| 3 | Total of Sample Households | 522 | 100 | 733 | 100 |
| 4 | No. of persons smoking cigarettes only | 433 | 10 | 707 | 18.2 |
| 5 | No. of persons smoking Tumbac only | 34 | 1 | 17 | 0.4 |
| 6 | Total No. of smokers | 467 | 11 | 724 | 18.6 |
| 7 | Total No. of non-smokers | 3817 | 89 | 3166 | 81.4 |
| 8 | Total persons in the sample | 4284 | 100 | 3890 | 100 |
| 9 | Total daily consumption of smokers | | | | |
| 10 | Cigarettes — Number | 6185 | | 20636 | |
| 11 | Tobacco & Tumbac — gram | 1300 | | 527 | |
| 12 | Average daily consumption per person | | | | |
| 13 | Cigarettes — Number | 14.3 | | 29.2 | |
| 14 | Tobacco & Tumbac — gram. | 42 | | 53 | |

Source: Household Budget — Survey — Primary results.

Planning Board — Central Statistical Office.

E:

Kuwait cigare

Kuwait cigar

Total imports

Kuwait export

Kuwait export

Total exports

Imports minus

Import minus

Average gro

Average g

Source: 1

1



